

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN
PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY
RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:

"I_{THEIRFIRSTANDORLASTNAME}AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR"

AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"

FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in
using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for

they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS TO THE TIME
IN ACTS 4:32-37

AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER
ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUJAH

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,

PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,

YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

I **DEFEAT** the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of

death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES

DEFEAT FOR the devil

JUDGMENT ON the wicked

REDEMPTION TO the lost

eternal punishment to the unbelievers

AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity

that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:

HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE
DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNES AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD, GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND

MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES OUT OF EGYPT, LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD; AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES, WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON

ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE SEAS.

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;
WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US
THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF

HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD

I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULES IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!

PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
OOO GLORY

NO ONE CAN curse WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED!
AMEN, HALLELUYAH!

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:

"FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS WE THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR
WARRIOR ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, WE PROCLAIM AND DECREE
THAT THEY HAVE TAKEN US OFF the enemy's radar AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's
frequencies or airwaves. YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW AND YOUR WILL
MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN."

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

OOO

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING GIVEN SOME
AS APOSTLES, OTHERS AS PROPHETS, OTHERS AS EVANGELISTS,
OTHERS AS PASTORS AND TEACHERS, TO EQUIP US THE HOLY ONES
FOR THE WORK OF MINISTRY, FOR BUILDING UP THE BODY OF
CHRIST, UNTIL WE ALL ATTAIN TO THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
KNOWLEDGE OF THE SON OF GOD=LOVE, TO MATURE MANHOOD,
TO THE EXTENT OF THE FULL STATURE OF CHRIST, SO THAT WE MAY
NO LONGER BE INFANTS, TOSSED BY WAVES AND SWEEPED ALONG BY
EVERY WIND OF TEACHING ARISING FROM HUMAN TRICKERY, FROM
THEIR CUNNING IN THE INTERESTS OF DECEITFUL SCHEMING.
RATHER, LIVING THE TRUTH IN LOVE, WE ARE GROWING IN EVERY

WAY INTO HIM WHO IS THE HEAD, CHRIST, FROM WHOM THE
WHOLE BODY, JOINED AND HELD TOGETHER BY EVERY
SUPPORTING LIGAMENT, WITH THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF
EACH PART, BRINGS ABOUT THE BODY'S GROWTH
AND BUILDS ITSELF UP IN LOVE.

EPHESIANS 4:11-16

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS, I THANK YOU THAT
WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS BE GIVEN THEM SO
THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL, FOR
WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
AMEN.

THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR THE SALVATION
OF MY ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD: SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, AND THE
REPARATION, THE RESTITUTION, AND RETRIBUTION TO,
THE RESTORATION OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
INHERITANCE=LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH

"THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.

THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

WE PRAY

WE SPEND A MOMENT--A FEW MINUTES--OF TIME IN HEAVEN
PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT=IN OUR MOST HOLY FAITH
AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD ENABLES US.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

HE SAID:

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974**

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES, WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH

HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; **BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION.** I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA*, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; **NOT FOR WOE!** PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF *THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.*

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED **FROM OUR WICKED WAYS**, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR **SINS** AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE **THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA**, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING

ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**
TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**AND WE THE CHURCH SAY
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
HALLELUJAH!**

AND AS I STAND PRAYING,
NOW I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD=LOVE OF PEACE, WHO
THROUGH **THE BLOOD** OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK
FROM **the dead** OUR LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE
SHEEP, EQUIP US, EQUIP ME WITH EVERYTHING GOOD FOR DOING HIS
WILL, AND THAT HE IS WORKING IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING TO
HIM, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST TO WHOM BE GLORY FOR EVER AND

EVER. AMEN.

FROM HEBREWS 13:20-21

AMEN=SO BE IT

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER IS LORD!

**TODAY ONCE AND AGAIN, THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL PROVE TO ME THAT**
you the satan, the devil are a liar, and the father of lies.

FOR THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW.

MARK 16:20

THEREFORE,
"I THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE,
BUT BY EVERY WORD=EVERY RELEASE OF POWER
THAT COMES, PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD=LOVE!"

MATTHEW 4:4

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO *condemnation* FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE
FLESH=ACCORDING TO THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES, BUT ACCORDING
TO THE SPIRIT. FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR FATHER WHO ART IN THE HEAVENS-AND IN US-HALLOWED
BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM, OH GOD=LOVE, HAS COME AND
YOUR WILL=YOUR WORD BE DONE ON THIS EARTH AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN. I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN US EACH DAY
OUR DAILY BREAD:

EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN CHRIST--IN US,
AND FORGIVING US our trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN those who trespass AGAINST US

AND WE BE KIND TO ONE ANOTHER, TENDERHEARTED, FORGIVING
ONE ANOTHER, EVEN AS YOU GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST FORGAVE US AND
YOU lead US **NOT** into temptations
BUT HATH DELIVERED US **FROM** the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU, FATHER GOD=LOVE,
OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

IN THE NAME OF YOUR SON, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH IN WHOM
WE HAVE REDEMPTION THE FORGIVENESS of sins
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
FATHER GOD=LOVE
I THANK THEE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

THUS I DECLARE THAT
every demon in hell
TREMbles AT THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

EVEN THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

NEVERTHELESS I DO NOT REJOICE
THAT THE SPIRITS SUBMIT TO ME,

BUT I REJOICE THAT MY NAME IS WRITTEN
IN HEAVEN IN THE BOOK OF DESTINIES

LUKE 10:20

AND

IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE!

REVELATION 3:5

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

I CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT
AND I WILL NOT *fulfill the lust of the flesh,*

I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

I WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE;

CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLS, CONSTRAINS,

AND RESTRAINS ME

2 CORINTHIANS 15:14

THUS

I WALK FAITHFULLY WITH THE LORD MY

GOD=LOVE THEN I BE NO MORE

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN ME AWAY!

GENESIS 5:24

AMEN, AMEN, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

'TILL THEN LET'S

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,

RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,

RESURRECTION POWER

CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
CELEBRATE JESUS, CELEBRATE,
RESURRECTION POWER

LET'S CELEBRATE THE POWER OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD:
THE FORCE OF LOVE, THE FIRE OF LOVE THAT
RESURRECTED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THE FULLNESS OF GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH:
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!

AND ANYONE WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED

AND ANYONE WHO SAYS:
"LORD HELP!"
GETS HELP!
AMEN!

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!!!!!!!!!!!!

**OH CLAP YOUR HANDS ALL YE PEOPLE
AND SHOUT UNTO GOD**

**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH**

**WITH A VOICE OF TRIUMPH
WHOA-O-OH-OH**

**YOU ARE THE EVERLASTING GOD
SHINE YOUR LIGHT ON US**

FOR ALL THE WORLD TO SEE

YOU ARE THE HOPE OF BROKEN HEARTS

YOU OVERCAME **THE GRAVE TO SAVE HUMANITY
SING IT**

HALLELUJAH, JESUS IS ALIVE!

ANY OF THE FOLLOWING SONGS:

**IT IS WELL
HILLSONG**

OR

AT THE CROSS, AT THE CROSS

YOU TORE THE VEIL YOU MADE THE WAY

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

WHAT CAN WASH MY SINS

WORTHY IS THE LAMB

OR

WE GOT THE VICTORY

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

VICTORY

OR

A CHAMPION LIVES WITHIN

OR

10,000 REASONS

OR

OUR GOD IS AN AWESOME GOD

OR

OUR GOD IS GREATER

OR

WHOM SHALL I FEAR

OR

GRACE WHAT HAVE YOU DONE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

OR

REZ POWER

RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

JESUS IS ALIVE
HE IS ALIVE
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

BENEATH THE WATERS
MAN OF SORROWS
GOD IS HERE
HOSANNA
WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME IT IS
HILLSONG

LOVE HAS DONE IT
ONE SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD
FAITHFUL GOD
GATEWAY WORSHIP

O THE BLOOD
BEAUTIFUL
FOREVER
KARI JOBE

CHAMPION

HOSANNA--KIRK FRANKLIN
HOSANNA--PAUL BALOCHE
THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS--MATT REDMAN
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE--PHIL WICKHAM
NO LONGER SLAVES--BETHEL MUSIC
MY HEART IS YOURS--KRISTIAN STANFILL
I COME TO THE GARDEN ALONE--MICHAEL J SMITH
MY JESUS MY SAVIOR--DARLENE ZSCHECH
NO ONE HIGHER--AARON SHUST
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS--JESUS CULTURE
LOVE LIKE FIRE--BJ PUTNAM

LOVE ON THE LINE--HILLSONG
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE--HILLSONG
LAY ME DOWN, GREAT DANCE FLOOR--CHRIS TOMLIN
MIRACLES--JESUS CULTURE
REJOICE--SINACH
I BELIEVE IN GOD OUR FATHER--HILLSONG
WE BELIEVE--NEWSBOYS
IN CHRIST ALONE--TRAVIS COTTREL
IS HE WORTHY--CHRIS TOMLIN
THE EVERLASTING (WE SET OUR HOPE)--WILLIAM MURPHY
RESURRECTING--ELEVATION WORSHIP
YOUR PRESENCE--ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FOREVER HE IS GLORIFIED--PRESTONWOOD CHOIR
JESUS JESUS DEATH COULD NOT HOLD YOU--HILLSONG
YOURS FOREVER--DARLENE ZSCHECH
ALL THE HEAVENS--HILLSONG
SHOUT TO THE LORD--DARLENE ZSCHECH
BLESSED ASSURANCE--ELEVATION WORSHIP
JESUS IS ALIVE--SINACH
JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME--DONNIE MCCLURKIN
YOU REIGN--VASHAWN MITCHELL
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG--DON MOEN
I AM HERE TO WORSHIP--CHRIS TOMLIN
SO WILL I--HILLSONG
NO LONGER SLAVES--JONATHAN DAVID AND MELISSA HESLER
I LIVE TO PRAISE--SINACH FT. OBI SHINE
REJOICE--SINACH
THIS IS AMAZING GRACE
BETHEL

RAISED TO LIFE
ELEVATION WORSHIP

SCANDAL OF GRACE
HILLSONG

I HAVE DECIDED
ELEVATION WORSHIP

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS

WE BELIEVE OUR GOD IS JESUS
CHRIS TOMLIN

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
HILLSONG

I WILL LAY IT DOWN
HEART OF GOD

I CALL YOU JESUS
MOVING FORWARD
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AN EASTER HALLELUJAH

RESURRECTING
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE

TREMBLE
MOSAIC

I BELONG TO YOU
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

LION

ELEVATION WORSHIP

LION OF JUDAH
OPEN HEAVEN

YOU'RE THE LION OF JUDAH
ROBIN MARK

ENDLESS PRAISE
CHARITY GAYLE

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DAYS OF ELIJAH
PAUL WILBUR

I WILL RUN
FREDDY RODRIGUEZ

HALLELUJAH

CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD
RESTORE OH LORD UNTO US THE JOY OF OUR SALVATION!

HALLELUJAH

JESUS IS ALIVE AND HE IS ALIVE IN ME;

FOR

EARLY ONE SUNDAY MORNING, GOD=LOVE
RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA=MY MESSIAH=THE BREAD OF

LIFE=THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATER=THE LIGHT OF
THE WORLD=THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP=THE GOOD
SHEPHERD=THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE=THE WAY
AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE=THE TRUE VINE=THE
WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
FROM the dead!

AND THE GOVERNMENT BE ON HIS SHOULDER.
[WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=HIS CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA]
AND HE BE CALLED WONDERFUL COUNSELOR,
MIGHTY GOD, EVERLASTING FATHER, PRINCE OF PEACE.
OF THE GREATNESS OF HIS GOVERNMENT
AND PEACE THERE WILL BE NO END.
HE WILL REIGN ON DAVID'S THRONE
AND OVER HIS KINGDOM,
ESTABLISHING AND UPHOLDING IT
WITH JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS
FROM THAT TIME ON AND FOREVER.
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY
WILL ACCOMPLISH THIS.

ISAIAH 9:6-7

THE DECISION IS ANNOUNCED BY MESSENGERS, THE HOLY ONES
DECLARE THE VERDICT, SO THAT THE LIVING MAY KNOW THAT
THE MOST HIGH GOD IS SOVEREIGN OVER ALL KINGDOMS
ON EARTH AND GIVES THEM TO ANYONE HE WISHES
AND SETS OVER THEM THE LOWLIEST OF PEOPLE."

DANIEL 4:17

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE HEAVENS,
AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

THUS IT IS DONE!

MAY WE PROSPER GREATLY!

I ISSUED A DECREE THAT IN EVERY PART OF MY LANDS,
OF MY NATIONS, **PEOPLE** MUST FEAR AND REVERENCE
AND HONOR AND RESPECT THE GOD I SERVE.

FOR HE IS THE LIVING GOD,
AND HE ENDURES FOREVER;
HIS KINGDOM WILL NEVER BE **destroyed**,
HIS DOMINION WILL NEVER **end**.
HE RESCUES AND HE SAVES;
HE PERFORMS SIGNS AND WONDERS
IN THE HEAVENS AND ON **THE EARTH**.

DANIEL 6:26-27

AND

HE HAS RESCUED ME FROM **death, hell, and the grave**.
AND HAS SET MY FEET UPON THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!

*YET I KNOW LORD THAT THE CHURCH WAS NOT READY TO FACE **this kind of wickedness**
it was and is still hard for **SOME** to believe that some of **THE GOVERNMENT** officials worship the devil.*

*AND PART OF THE CHURCH IS TOTALLY **OBLIVIOUS TO** the wickedness going on in the world*

*AND **DO NOT** UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS*

THAT WE ARE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY EPHESIANS 1:1-14.

WHERE THERE IS NO REVELATION,

PEOPLE CAST OFF RESTRAINT;

BUT BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO

HEEDS WISDOM'S INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 29:18

*I KNOW THAT WE THE CHURCH **missed** IT SOMEWHERE LORD.*

"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE;"

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD=OF LOVE OVERCOMETH

the world: AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH

the world, EVEN MY FAITH

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER **the world**

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=OF

LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THUS

I HAVE DEFEATED **the devil**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE BOUND **the demonic spirits, the strongmen,**
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES OUR
PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN CHRIST
JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

NOW

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
FATHER LOVE I COME BOLDLY INTO YOUR THRONE OF
GRACE--CRAWL UP IN YOUR LAP, PUT MY HANDS ON
THE ARMS OF YOUR CHAIR, I LEAN INTO YOUR
FACE--TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN THIS
TIME OF NEED

HEBREWS 4:16

TO MAINTAIN THE VICTORY
AND WIN **EVERY BATTLE**
FOR YOU ARE
GOD=LOVE THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK HIM
A SONG OF ASCENTS.
I DO LIFT UP MY EYES TO THE HILLS

FROM WHENCE COMES MY HELP
MY HELP COMES FROM THE LORD,
WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH.

HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW MY FOOT TO BE **MOVED**;
HE WHO KEEPS ME WILL **NOT SLUMBER**.
BEHOLD, HE WHO KEEPS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA SHALL NEITHER
SLUMBER NOR **SLEEP**.

THE LORD IS MY KEEPER;
THE LORD IS MY SHADE AT MY RIGHT HAND.
THE SUN **SHALL NOT STRIKE** ME BY DAY,
NOR THE MOON BY NIGHT.

THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE ME FROM **all evil**;
HE SHALL PRESERVE MY SOUL.
THE LORD SHALL PRESERVE MY GOING OUT
AND MY COMING IN FROM THIS TIME FORTH,
AND EVEN FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 121

FOR
I HAVE COME TO MOUNT ZION AND TO THE CITY OF THE LIVING GOD,
THE HEAVENLY JERUSALEM, TO AN INNUMERABLE COMPANY OF
ANGELS, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE
FIRSTBORN REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO

THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT, TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR
OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD OF SPRINKLING THAT
SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN ABEL.

HEBREWS 12:22-24

THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing HOLY WITHOUT blemish,
CONTINUE TO TEACH ME YOUR WAYS, LORD MY GOD, SO I MAY
KNOW YOU BETTER AND CONTINUE TO FIND FAVOR WITH THE LORD,
FOR I WHO AM BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
AM THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE.

I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!

AGAIN SAYS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO ME:
"YOU MY ARE MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER
WITH YOU I AM WELL PLEASED!
YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME MY BELOVED,
AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE,
IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE
KINGDOM. I TAKE PLEASURE IN YOUR PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS WILL I WITHHOLD FROM YOU,
MY BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR I LOVE YOU.
IN CHRIST I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION.
YOU WILL BREAK THEM,
YOU WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON;
YOU WILL DASH THEM TO PIECES LIKE POTTERY.
ARISE=GO FORTH AND SHINE IN SPLENDOR, MY BELOVED
SON/DAUGHTER, FOR, IN CHRIST, YOUR LIGHT HAS COME
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU TO WORSHIP=TO

SERVE=TO BE WILLING=BE READY AND WHATEVER THE LORD
YOUR GOD TELLS YOU, DO IT!

THE LORD BE IN YOU HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

FOR

"YOU ARE MINE,
MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,
MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE
I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,
AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST
FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

TRUE NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED

BUT

"AS A MAN THINK IT IN HIS HEART SO IS HE":

COME NOW, AND LET US REASON TOGETHER,

ISAIAH 1:18



LOVE NEVER fails
NEVER fades out or becomes obsolete
or comes to an end

THERE IS NO **fear** IN LOVE;
BUT PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT **fear**
BECAUSE **fear** HAS torment
BUT HE WHO **fears** HAS NOT BEEN MADE PERFECT IN LOVE.

1 JOHN 4:18

THUS

CLOTHE YOURSELF WITH THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND MAKE NO PROVISION FOR the desires of **the flesh**."

ROMANS 13:14

"AGAIN, TRULY I TELL YOU THAT IF TWO OF YOU ON THE EARTH
AGREE AS TOUCHING ANYTHING THEY ASK FOR, IT SHALL BE DONE
FOR THEM BY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE
GATHER TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

MATTHEW 18:19-20

NOW

"JESUS IS LORD!"

THEY SAY.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD:

"THE WORD **LORD** MEANS: SOVEREIGN, MASTER,
CONTROLLER, RULER OVER ALL CREATION;
WHY DO THEY CALL ME, '**LORD, LORD,**'
AND DO NOT DO WHAT I SAY?"

LUKE 6:46

"GRACE, MERCY, LOVE, COMPASSION, GOODNESS
EXTENDED, GIVEN TO **SOMEONE DEMANDS**
RESPONSIBILITY, ACCOUNTABILITY
FAITHFULNESS, JUSTICE, REPENTANCE!"

"AND YOU PASTORS, YOU SAID:
'I AM NOT A POLITICIAN
I CAN'T PREACH ABOUT POLITICS.'
YET YOU ALSO SAID TO YOUR CONGREGATION
THAT THEY CAN VOTE FOR WHOMEVER THEY WANT?

"AS SHEPHERDS OF THE CHURCH OF GOD,
WHICH I BOUGHT WITH MY OWN BLOOD.
I COMMANDED YOU
TO KEEP WATCH OVER YOURSELVES
AND ALL THE FLOCK OF WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MADE YOU OVERSEERS."

"STOP BEING ENABLERS TO SIN!
immorality IS DEFILING THE CHURCH.
IT IS ACTUALLY REPORTED sexual immorality AMONG
YOU, AND sexual immorality AS IS NOT EVEN NAMED
AMONG THE GENTILES;
STOP COMMITTING SPIRITUAL ADULTERY."

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT
THUS IN THIS FIRST DAY OF THIS NEW WEEK
JUDGE yourself SO YOU WON'T BE JUDGED!

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.

LUKE 5:32

**"IN THE PAST GOD HAS OVERLOOKED THE TIMES OF IGNORANCE,
BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE
TO REPENT=TO FORSAKE your way AND
GO THE WAY OF THE LORD.
BECAUSE HE HAS ESTABLISHED A DAY ON WHICH HE WILL
JUDGE the world WITH JUSTICE THROUGH A MAN HE HAS
APPOINTED AND HE HAS PROVIDED CONFIRMATION FOR ALL
BY RAISING HIM FROM the dead."**

ACTS 17:30-31

**CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS
OF THE LAW, NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT
FROM the curse OF THE LAW=eternal punishment, disease,**

**including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus and poverty including lack and
insufficiency**

**are under the curse OF THE LAW;
THEREFORE IT REMAINS,
IT IS WRITTEN:**

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

"ANYONE WHO VOTES FOR ANYONE WHO'S FOR ABORTION IS AN ACCOMPLISHED MURDERER, AND I'LL HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE FOR IT AS MUCH AS THE DOCTOR THAT DOES THE ACT."

WORD OF GOD TO KENNETH COPELAND BVOV AIRED ON MAY 18,2020

2

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

3

"YOU MUST NEVER HAVE sexual relations with A CLOSE RELATIVE, FOR I AM THE LORD. DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR FATHER BY HAVING sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER, SHE IS YOUR MOTHER; YOU MUST NOT HAVE sexual relations with her."

LEVITICUS 18:6-7

4

"DO NOT have sexual relations with ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR FATHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR SISTER OR HALF SISTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR MOTHER'S DAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE WAS BORN INTO YOUR HOUSEHOLD OR SOMEONE ELSE'S."

LEVITICUS 18:8-9

5

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER SHE IS YOUR SON'S DAUGHTER OR YOUR DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOURSELF."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR STEPSISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF ANY OF YOUR FATHER'S WIVES, FOR SHE IS YOUR

SISTER."

LEVITICUS 18:10-11

6

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR FATHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR FATHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR MOTHER'S SISTER, FOR SHE IS YOUR MOTHER'S CLOSE RELATIVE."

LEVITICUS 18:12-13

7

"DO NOT VIOLATE YOUR UNCLE, YOUR FATHER'S BROTHER, BY HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS WIFE, FOR SHE IS YOUR AUNT. YOUR DAUGHTER-IN-LAW; SHE IS YOUR SON'S WIFE, SO YOU MUST NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HER."

LEVITICUS 18:14-15

8

"DO NOT have sexual relations with YOUR BROTHER'S WIFE, FOR THIS WOULD VIOLATE YOUR BROTHER."

"DO NOT have sexual relations with BOTH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER. AND DO NOT TAKE HER GRANDDAUGHTER, WHETHER HER SON'S DAUGHTER OR HER DAUGHTER'S DAUGHTER, AND have sexual relations with HER, THEY ARE CLOSE RELATIVES, AND THIS WOULD BE A WICKED ACT."

"WHILE YOUR WIFE IS LIVING, DO NOT MARRY HER SISTER AND have sexual relations with HER, FOR THEY WOULD BE RIVALS."

LEVITICUS 18:16-18

9

"DO NOT have sexual relations with A WOMAN DURING HER PERIOD OF MENSTRUAL IMPURITY."

"DO NOT DEFILE YOURSELF BY HAVING sexual intercourse with YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE."

LEVITICUS 18:19-20

10

"DO NOT PERMIT ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE OFFERED AS A SACRIFICE TO molech, FOR YOU MUST NOT BRING SHAME ON THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD."

"DO NOT PRACTICE homosexuality, having sex with another man as with a woman. it is a detestable sin."

"A MAN MUST NOT defile himself by having sex with an animal. AND A WOMAN MUST NOT offer herself to A MALE ANIMAL TO have intercourse with it. THIS A PERVERSE ACT."

LEVITICUS 18:21-23

11

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD; AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT LOVE ME DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

12

"THIS IS THE TIME THAT HAS BEEN PROPHESED ABOUT AND AT STAKE HERE IS NOT ONLY YOUR WELFARE IN THE LAND BUT ALSO MY MOVE IN THE END TIMES OF A GREAT AWAKENING SAITH THE LORD AND IT IS THAT AWAKENING THAT WILL SAVE THIS LAND AND OTHERS LIKE IT, FOR IT IS THE TIME OF THE COMING OF THE LORD, AND YOU WILL RISE UP, AND YOU WILL BE MY NAME AND YOU WILL BE MY POWER AND I WILL MANIFEST MYSELF THROUGH YOU AND MANY SHALL COME AND SAY SURELY HE IS THE GOD OF ALL GOOD."

**PROPHECY GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND
ON APRIL 15, 2009**

13

"ONE MAY ARGUE THAT UNDER THE COVENANT OF GRACE A CHRISTIAN IS ENTITLED TO VOTE THEIR CONVICTION, THEIR CONSCIENCE. I AGREE FOR IF WE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD WHO ARE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, WE WHO ARE CALLED TO BE OBEIENT TO HIM AS HE LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH--THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH--OUR CONVICTION, OUR CONSCIENCE MUST LINE UP WITH THE WORD OF GOD, THEREFORE, HOW CAN A SON, A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE KNOWINGLY VOTE FOR SOMEONE WHOSE BELIEF GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD, WHO HAS A PATTERN OF COMING AGAINST GOD'S WORD? WE THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE MEANS: OUR FREEDOM TO CHOOSE IS WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT WE LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY.

THAT

"...YOU MAY FIGHT THE BATTLE WELL, HOLDING ON TO FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE, WHICH SOME HAVE REJECTED AND SO HAVE SUFFERED SHIPWRECK WITH REGARD TO THE FAITH."

1 TIMOTHY 1:19

14

THEREFORE BE IMITATORS OF GOD AS DEAR CHILDREN. AND WALK

IN LOVE, AS CHRIST ALSO HAS LOVED US AND GIVEN HIMSELF FOR US, AN OFFERING AND A SACRIFICE TO GOD FOR A SWEET-SMELLING AROMA. **BUT** fornication and all uncleanness or covetousness, **LET NOT EVEN BE** named **AMONG YOU, AS IS FITTING FOR SAINTS; NEITHER** filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor coarse jesting, which **ARE NOT FITTING, BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS. FOR THIS YOU KNOW, THAT** no fornicator, unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has **ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD. LET** no one deceive **YOU** with empty words, **FOR BECAUSE OF** these things **THE WRATH OF GOD COMES UPON** the sons of disobedience.

THEREFORE DO NOT BE partakers with them.

EPHESIANS 5:1-7

15

"FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING** ungodliness and wordly lusts, **WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY, RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE HIMSELF FOR **US**, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS."**

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE **NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."**

ROMANS 7:6

16

"NO DAUGHTER OR SON OF ISRAEL IS TO BE A SHRINE

PROSTITUTE (A SODOMITE). YOU MUST NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A PROSTITUTE, WHETHER FEMALE OR MALE, INTO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD TO FULFILL ANY VOW, BECAUSE BOTH ARE DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 23:17-18

19

"A WOMAN SHALL NOT WEAR A MAN'S GARMENT, NOR SHALL A MAN PUT ON A WOMAN'S CLOAK, FOR WHOEVER DOES THESE THINGS IS AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD."

DEUTERONOMY 22:5

20

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

21

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES, THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

22

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

23

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

*"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."*

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

24

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

25

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

26

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME.

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

27

**NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS WILL NOT
INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**

GALATIANS 5:19-21

28*

**FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"
SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

29

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.

THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

30

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU

LIFE AND death,

BLESSING AND cursing;

THEREFORE,

CHOOSE LIFE,

THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;

THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,

THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,

AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,

FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;

AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,

BELONG TO THE LORD;

BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO

THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,

NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

31

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD,
WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW
NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

32

FOR IT IS WRITTEN

"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."

HOSEA 4:6

33

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,

HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

34

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,
AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;
BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,
NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,
BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

35

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

AGAIN IT IS WRITTEN:
"IF YOU OBEY MY DECREES AND MY REGULATIONS,
YOU WILL FIND LIFE THROUGH THEM.
I AM THE LORD."

LEVITICUS 18:5

"IT IS GOD'S WILL THAT YOU SHOULD BE SANCTIFIED:
THAT YOU SHOULD AVOID sexual immorality; THAT
EACH OF YOU SHOULD LEARN TO CONTROL YOUR OWN
BODY IN A WAY THAT IS HOLY AND HONORABLE,
NOT in passionate lust like the pagans, who do not
KNOW GOD; AND THAT IN THIS MATTER NO ONE
SHOULD wrong or take advantage OF A BROTHER OR
SISTER. THE LORD WILL PUNISH ALL THOSE WHO
COMMIT SUCH SINS, AS WE TOLD YOU AND WARNED
YOU BEFORE. FOR GOD DID NOT CALL US TO BE
impure, BUT TO LIVE A HOLY LIFE. THEREFORE,
ANYONE WHO REJECTS THIS INSTRUCTION
DOES NOT REJECT A HUMAN BEING BUT GOD,
THE VERY GOD WHO GIVES YOU HIS HOLY SPIRIT."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:3-8

ANYONE, THEN, WHO KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO,
YET FAILS TO DO IT, IS GUILTY OF sin.

JAMES 4:17

AS IT IS SAID:

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED.
WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD. •EPHESIANS 4:27
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

YOU ARE A FREE MORAL AGENT,
YOU HAVE A FREE WILL,
YOU HAVE THE POWER TO CHOOSE,
THE CHOICE IS YOURS KNOWING THAT
THERE ARE CONSEQUENCES OR REWARDS
FOR EVERYTHING IN LIFE,
AND THAT IS JUDGMENT.

"FOR I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE."

MALACHI 3:6

AND

THERE IS NO SHADOW OF TURNING WITH ME;"

JAMES 1:17

IT IS ALSO WRITTEN:

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"AND HE SET JUDGES IN THE LAND THROUGHOUT ALL THE FENCED
CITIES OF JUDAH, CITY BY CITY, AND SAID TO THE JUDGES, TAKE HEED
WHAT YOU DO: FOR YOU JUDGE NOT FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE

LORD, WHO IS WITH YOU IN THE JUDGMENT. THEREFORE NOW LET
THE FEAR OF THE LORD BE UPON YOU; TAKE HEED AND DO IT: FOR
THERE IS NO INIQUITY WITH THE LORD OUR GOD, NOR RESPECT OF
PERSONS, NOR TAKING OF GIFTS."

2 CHRONICLES 19:5-6

2

"BRETHREN OUR PREACHING WILL BEAR ITS LEGITIMATE FRUITS.

IF IMMORALITY PREVAILS IN THE LAND,
THE FAULT IS OURS IN A GREAT DEGREE.

IF THERE IS A DECAY OF CONSCIENCE,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE PUBLIC PRESS LACKS MORAL DISCRIMINATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE CHURCH IS DEGENERATE AND WORLDLY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF THE WORLD LOSES ITS INTEREST IN RELIGION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF [the] satan rules IN OUR HALLS OF LEGISLATION,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

IF OUR POLITICS BECOME SO CORRUPT THAT THE VERY FOUNDATIONS
OF OUR GOVERNMENT ARE READY TO FALL AWAY,
THE PULPIT IS RESPONSIBLE FOR IT.

LET US NOT IGNORE THIS FACT, MY DEAR BRETHREN; BUT LET US LAY
IT TO HEART, AND BE THOROUGHLY AWAKE TO OUR RESPONSIBILITY
IN RESPECT TO THE MORALS OF THIS NATION."

CHARLES FINNEY DECEMBER 1873

3

OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT

**"THE PURPOSE OF THE ACT WAS TO DEFEAT "THE OLD DELUDER,
SATAN," IN HIS ATTEMPT "TO KEEP MEN FROM THE KNOWLEDGE OF
THE SCRIPTURES." THE OLE' DELUDER SATAN ACT OF 1647 WAS A
MILESTONE IN AMERICAN HISTORY, FOR IT PROVIDED FOR THE**

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE FIRST PUBLIC EDUCATION SYSTEM IN AMERICA--A SYSTEM WHICH RECOGNIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE BIBLE IN A CIVILIZED SOCIETY."

4

"BEFORE ANY MAN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS A MEMBER OF CIVIL SOCIETY, HE MUST BE CONSIDERED AS A SUBJECT OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNIVERSE."

JAMES MADISON, JUNE 20, 1785

5

"AT THE TIME OF THE ADOPTION OF THE CONSTITUTION AND THE AMENDMENTS, THE UNIVERSAL SENTIMENT--IN AMERICA--WAS THAT CHRISTIANITY SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED--BY THE GOVERNMENT--... IN THIS AGE THERE CAN BE NO SUBSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIANITY. THAT WAS THE RELIGION OF THE FOUNDERS OF THE REPUBLIC AND THEY EXPECTED IT TO REMAIN THE RELIGION OF THEIR DESCENDANTS."

*HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT,
MARCH 27, 1854*

6

"THERE IS NO DISSONANCE=DISAGREEMENT IN THESE (LEGAL) DECLARATIONS... THESE ARE NOT INDIVIDUAL SAYINGS, DECLARATION OF PRIVATE PERSONS; THEY ARE ORGANIC (LEGAL, GOVERNMENT) UTTERANCES; THEY SPEAK THE VOICE OF THE ENTIRE PEOPLE... THESE, AND MANY OTHER MATTERS WHICH MIGHT BE NOTICED, ADD A VOLUME OF UNOFFICIAL DECLARATIONS TO THE MASS OF ORGANIC UTTERANCES THAT THIS IS A CHRISTIAN NATION."

*SUPREME COURT RULINGS
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY vs US 1892*

7

"THE BIBLE IS THE BEST OF ALL BOOKS, FOR IT IS THE WORD OF GOD AND TEACHES US THE WAY TO BE HAPPY IN THIS WORLD AND IN THE

**NEXT. CONTINUE THEREFORE TO READ IT AND TO REGULATE YOUR
LIFE BY ITS PRECEPTS."**

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

8

**"ONE OF THE BEAUTIFUL BOASTS OF OUR MUNICIPAL
JURISPRUDENCE IS THAT CHRISTIANITY IS A PART OF THE COMMON
LAW...THERE NEVER HAS BEEN A PERIOD IN WHICH THE COMMON
LAW DID NOT RECOGNIZE CHRISTIANITY AS LYING AT ITS
FOUNDATIONS... I VERILY BELIEVE CHRISTIANITY NECESSARY TO THE
SUPPORT OF CIVIL SOCIETY."**

JOSEPH STORY, U.S. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

9

**"WE ARE A CHRISTIAN PEOPLE...NOT BECAUSE THE LAW DEMANDS IT,
NOT TO GAIN EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS OR TO AVOID LEGAL DISABILITIES,
BUT FROM CHOICE AND EDUCATION; AND IN A LAND THUS
UNIVERSALLY CHRISTIAN, WHAT IS TO BE EXPECTED, WHAT DESIRED,
BUT THAT WE SHALL PAY DUE REGARD TO CHRISTIANITY?"**

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE REPORT, 1953

10

**"PROVIDENCE HAS GIVEN TO OUR PEOPLE THE CHOICE OF THEIR
RULERS, AND IT IS THE DUTY, AS WELL AS THE PRIVILEGE AND
INTEREST OF OUR CHRISTIAN NATION, TO SELECT AND PREFER
CHRISTIANS FOR THEIR RULERS."**

JOHN JAY, FIRST CHIEF JUSTICE

11

***THE FOUNDERS OF HARVARD CLEARLY STATED
THE PURPOSE OF THE COLLEGE:***

***"LET EVERY STUDENT BE PLAINLY INSTRUCTED, AND EARNESTLY
PRESSED TO CONSIDER WELL, THE MAIN END OF HIS LIFE AND
STUDIES IS, TO KNOW GOD AND JESUS CHRIST WHICH IS ETERNAL LIFE***

(JOHN 17:3) AND THEREFORE LAY CHRIST IN THE BOTTOM, AS THE ONLY FOUNDATION OF ALL SOUND KNOWLEDGE AND LEARNING."

12

**"EXCEPT THE LORD BUILD THE HOUSE,
THE BUILDERS LABOR IN VAIN.
UNLESS THE LORD WATCHES OVER THE CITY,
THE GUARDS STAND WATCH IN VAIN."**

PSALM 127:1

13

**"RIGHTEOUSNESS ALONE CAN EXALT A [AMERICA] AS A NATION...
WHOEVER THOU ART, REMEMBER THIS."**

PATRICK HENRY

14

**"I THEREFORE BEG LEAVE TO MOVE--THAT HENCEFORTH PRAYERS
IMPLORING THE ASSISTANCE OF HEAVEN, AND ITS BLESSINGS ON OUR
DELIBERATIONS, BE HELD IN THIS ASSEMBLY EVERY MORNING BEFORE
WE PROCEED..."**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

15

"BLESSED IS THE NATION WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD..."

PSALM 33:12

16

**"YOU DO WELL TO WISH TO LEARN...
THE RELIGION OF JESUS CHRIST.
THESE WILL MAKE YOU A GREATER
AND HAPPIER PEOPLE THAN YOU ARE."**

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

17

"CONGRESS SHALL MAKE NO LAW RESPECTING AN ESTABLISHMENT

**OF RELIGION, OR PROHIBITING THE FREE EXERCISE THEREOF; OR
ABRIDGING THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH, OR OF PRESS; OR THE RIGHT
OF THE PEOPLE PEACEABLY TO ASSEMBLE, AND TO PETITION THE
GOVERNMENT FOR A REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES."**

USA CONSTITUTION FIRST AMENDMENT

**AND YOU SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE.**

JOHN 8:32

18

**A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED.**

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

**THEN JESUS ASKED THEM, "WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"**

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

**"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.**

LUKE 22:35-36

19

**"IT IS THE DUTY OF ALL NATIONS TO ACKNOWLEDGE
THE PROVIDENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD, TO OBEY HIS WILL,
TO BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS BENEFITS AND HUMBLY
TO IMPLORE HIS PROTECTION AND FAVOR."**

GEORGE WASHINGTON

20

**"NOW I WILL AVOW THAT I THEN BELIEVED,
AND NOW BELIEVE, THAT THOSE GENERAL
PRINCIPLES OF CHRISTIANITY ARE AS ETERNAL
AND IMMUTABLE AS THE EXISTENCE AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD."**

JOHN ADAMS

21

"NOW, MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, THE PEOPLE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CHARACTER OF THEIR CONGRESS. IF IT BE INTELLIGENT, BRAVE AND PURE, IT IS BECAUSE THE PEOPLE DEMAND THESE HIGH QUALITIES TO REPRESENT THEM IN THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE."

PRESIDENT GARFIELD

22

"I [URGE] YOU, BY ALL THAT IS DEAR, BY ALL THAT IS HONORABLE, BY ALL THAT IS SACRED, NOT ONLY THAT YE PRAY BUT [ALSO] THAT YE ACT."

JOHN HANCOCK

23

"SINCE WE OUGHT TO BE NO LESS PERSUADED THAT THE PROPITIOUS SMILES OF HEAVEN, **CAN NEVER BE EXPECTED ON A NATION THAT DISREGARDS** THE ETERNAL RULES OF ORDER AND RIGHT, WHICH HEAVEN ITSELF HAS ORDAINED: AND SINCE THE PRESERVATION OF THE SACRED FIRE OF LIBERTY, AND THE DESTINY OF THE REPUBLICAN MODEL OF GOVERNMENT, ARE JUSTLY CONSIDERED AS DEEPLY, PERHAPS AS FINALLY STAKED, ON THE EXPERIMENT ENTRUSTED TO **THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."**

EXCERPT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON 1789 INAUGURAL SPEECH

24

"...THE LORD MAKE IT LIKE THAT OF NEW ENGLAND: FOR WEE MUST CONSIDER THAT WEE SHALL BE AS A CITY UPON A HILL, THE EYES OF ALL PEOPLE ARE UPON US; SOE THAT IF WEE SHALL DEALE FALSELY WITH OUR GOD IN THIS WORKE WEE HAVE UNDERTAKEN AND SOE CAUSE HIM TO WITHDRAW HIS PRESENT HELP FROM US, WEE SHALL BE MADE A STORY AND A BYWORD THROUGH THE WORLD, WEE SHALL OPEN THE MOUTHES OF ENEMIES TO SPEAKE

*EVILL OF THE WAYES OF GOD AND ALL PROFESSORS FOR GODS SAKE;
WEE SHALL SHAME THE FACES OF MANY OF GODS WORTHY
SERVANTS, AND CAUSE THEIRE PRAYER TO BE TURNED INTO CURSSES
UPON US TILL WEE BE CONSUMED OUT OF THE GOOD LAND
WHETHER WEE ARE GOING:..."*
JOHN WINTHROP'S CITY UPON A HILL, 1630

25

**"ECONOMIC HISTORY IS A LONG RECORD OF GOVERNMENT
POLICIES THAT FAILED BECAUSE THEY WERE DESIGNED WITH
A BOLD DISREGARD FOR THE LAWS OF ECONOMICS."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

26

**"ALL PEOPLE, HOWEVER FANATICAL THEY MAY BE IN THEIR ZEAL TO
DISPARAGE AND TO FIGHT CAPITALISM, IMPLICITLY PAY HOMAGE TO
IT BY PASSIONATELY CLAMORING FOR THE PRODUCTS IT TURNS
OUT."**

LUDWIG VON MISES

27

**"WHOEVER COULD MAKE TWO EARS OF CORN OR TWO BLADES OF
GRASS TO GROW UPON A SPOT OF GROUND WHERE ONLY ONE GREW
BEFORE WOULD DESERVE BETTER OF MANKIND AND DO MORE
ESSENTIAL SERVICE TO HIS COUNTRY THAN THE WHOLE RACE OF
POLITICIANS PUT TOGETHER."**

JONATHAN SWIFT

28

**"ENTREPRENEURS ARE SIMPLY THOSE WHO UNDERSTAND THAT
THERE IS LITTLE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OBSTACLE AND OPPORTUNITY
AND ARE ABLE TO TURN BOTH TO THEIR ADVANTAGE."**

VICTOR KIAM

29

"PROPERTY IS A CENTRAL ECONOMIC INSTITUTION OF ANY SOCIETY,
AND PRIVATE PROPERTY IS THE CENTRAL INSTITUTION OF A FREE
SOCIETY."

DAVID FRIEDMAN

30

"ONLY WHEN THE HUMAN SPIRIT IS ALLOWED TO INVENT AND
CREATE, ONLY WHEN INDIVIDUALS ARE GIVEN A PERSONAL STAKE IN
DECIDING ECONOMIC POLICIES AND BENEFITING FROM THEIR
SUCCESS--ONLY THEN CAN SOCIETIES REMAIN ECONOMICALLY ALIVE,
DYNAMIC, PROGRESSIVE, AND FREE."

RONALD REAGAN

31

THE MORAL PRINCIPLES AND PRECEPTS CONTAINED IN THE
SCRIPTURES OUGHT TO FORM THE BASIS OF ALL OF OUR CIVIL
CONSTITUTIONS AND LAWS... ALL the miseries and evils which
MEN SUFFER FROM vice, crime, ambition, injustice,
oppression, slavery and war, **PROCEED FROM THEIR
DESPISING OR NEGLECTING THE PRECEPTS CONTAINED
IN THE BIBLE.**

NOAH WEBSTER

32

**"WHEN YOU BECOME ENTITLED TO EXERCISE THE RIGHT OF
VOTING FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, LET IT BE IMPRESSED ON YOUR
MIND THAT GOD COMMANDS YOU TO CHOOSE FOR RULERS,
JUST MEN WHO WILL RULE IN THE FEAR OF GOD.
THE PRESERVATION OF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT
DEPENDS ON THE FAITHFUL DISCHARGE OF THIS DUTY;
IF THE CITIZENS NEGLECT THEIR DUTY AND PLACE unprincipled**

men IN OFFICE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL SOON BE corrupted;
LAWS WILL BE MADE, NOT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD, SO MUCH
AS FOR selfish or local purposes; corrupt or incompetent men
WILL BE APPOINTED TO EXECUTE THE LAWS; THE PUBLIC
REVENUES WILL BE squandered on unworthy men, AND THE
RIGHTS OF THE CITIZENS WILL BE VIOLATED OR DISREGARDED.
IF A REPUBLICAN GOVERNMENT FAILS TO SECURE PUBLIC
PROSPERITY AND HAPPINESS, IT MUST BE BECAUSE THE
CITIZENS NEGLECT THE DIVINE COMMAND, AND ELECT
bad men TO MAKE AND ADMINISTER THE LAWS."

NOAH WEBSTER

35

"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."

PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON

36

**"NEARLY ALL MEN CAN WITHSTAND ADVERSITY
BUT IF YOU WANT TO TEST A MAN'S CHARACTER
GIVE HIM POWER."**

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

37

**ONLY A VIRTUOUS PEOPLE ARE CAPABLE OF FREEDOM.
AS NATIONS BECOME CORRUPT AND VICIOUS, THEY HAVE
MORE NEED OF MASTERS. PUBLIC VIRTUE IS A VERY SPECIAL
QUALITY OF HUMAN MATURITY IN CHARACTER AND SERVICE
CLOSELY AKIN TO THE GOLDEN RULE. IT IS AGREEING TO
FOREGO SOME PERSONAL ADVANTAGE FOR THE BETTERMENT**

OF ONE'S NEIGHBOR AND SOCIETY.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

38

"IT WAS THE LORD WHO PUT INTO MY MIND (I COULD FEEL HIS HAND UPON ME) THE FACT THAT IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SAIL FROM HERE TO THE INDIES. ALL WHO HEARD OF MY PROJECT **REJECTED IT WITH LAUGHTER, RIDICULING ME.** THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THE INSPIRATION WAS FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT BECAUSE HE COMFORTED ME WITH RAYS OF MARVELOUS INSPIRATION FROM THE HOLY **SCRIPTURES...."**

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OWN JOURNALS

"... 'MY DREAMS' SAITH THE LORD, 'IS THE CONTINUED REBIRTH OF THIS NATION. IT HAS ALREADY BEGUN, AND IT WILL CONTINUE. FOR YOU SEE, IN THESE LAST DAYS, I HAVE TAKEN OVER THE POLITICS OF THE UNITED STATES. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION EVER FOUNDED BY A PEOPLE SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE THEY LOVED ME AND WANTED TO WORSHIP ME. AND I HAVE NEVER FORGOTTEN IT, AND I NEVER WILL FORGET IT... I AM THE GOD OF THIS COUNTRY."

**ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020:
NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE**

39

"AT THE TIME ROE WAS DECIDED THERE WAS CONCERN ABOUT POPULATION GROWTH AND PARTICULARLY GROWTH IN POPULATION THAT WE DON'T WANT TO HAVE TOO MANY OF."

RUTH BADER GINSBURG

40

GOD LOVES BORDERS

**"A NATION THAT CANNOT CONTROL HIS BORDERS
IS NOT A NATION."**

RONALD REAGAN

41

"ELIMINATE RECOGNITION OF 'PERSONHOOD' IN THE UNBORN AND DEFINE A 'PERSON' AS A 'HUMAN BEING WHO HAS BEEN BORN AND IS ALIVE.'"

THE NY SENATE AND ASSEMBLY, GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO, VIRGINIA DEMOCRAT DELEGATE KATHY TRAN, DEMOCRAT GOVERNOR RALPH NORTHAM, ATTORNEY GENERAL MARK HERRING, SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR LONDON BREED, SAN FRANCISCO SUPERVISOR VALLIE BROWN, AND A NUMBER OF DEMOCRATS

THE TRUTH REMAINS:

"AN UNBORN CHILD IS SCIENTIFICALLY ALIVE BASED ON WHAT DEATH IS DEFINED AS. SOME DEFINE DEATH AS LACK OF BRAIN ACTIVITY, BUT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A HUMAN IN A COMA AND A CORPSE IS LACK OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY AND THAT THE HUMAN IN A COMA MAY COME BACK TO LIFE. BASED ON THAT, THE TRUE DEFINITION OF DEATH IS LACK OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY; AND, AS SUCH, THE DEFINITION OF LIFE IS THE PRESENCE OF CELLULAR ACTIVITY. IN CONCLUSION, BECAUSE AN UNBORN CHILD'S CELLS ARE ALIVE FROM THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION, THAT BABY IN THE WOMB IS ALIVE AT CONCEPTION."

EXPLAINED BY ALEXANDER LLOYD CADOT-BROWN

42

"IF THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH IS TAKEN AWAY, THEN DUMB AND SILENT WE MAY BE LED, LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.

GEORGE WASHINGTON 1732-1799

43

NEITHER THIS COURT, NOR ANY BRANCH OF THIS GOVERNMENT, WOULD CONSIDER THE MERITA OR FALLACIES OF A RELIGION.

NOR WILL THE COURT COMPARE THE BELIEFS, DOGMAS, AND PRACTICES OF A NEWLY ORGANIZED WITH THOSE OF AN OLDER, MORE ESTABLISHED RELIGION. NOR WILL THE COURT PRAISE OR CONDEMN A RELIGION, HOWEVER EXCELLENT OR NANTICAL OR PROSTEROUS IT MAY SEEM. WERE THE COURT TO DO SO, IT WOULD IMPINGE UPON THE GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT."

**JUDGE BRATTON EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA AND UNIVERSAL LIFE CHURCH INCORPARATED VS THE UNITED STATES
CASE #372F770776 OF 1974**

44

**"MANY OF LIFE'S FAILURES
ARE PEOPLE WHO DID NOT REALIZE HOW CLOSE
THEY WERE TO SUCCESS
WHEN THEY GAVE UP."**

THOMAS EDISON

45

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR? TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

46

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

47

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

48

"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE, 'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."

ISAIAH 3:14

49

"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING. BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."

PROVERBS 28:14-16

50

"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS, WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE, BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."

ISAIAH 5:22-23

51

"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH, THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR, AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN-- THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY, WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."

ISAIAH 29:20-21

52

"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."

PROVERBS 4:16-17

53

"A wicked man TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE."

PROVERBS 17:23

54

"The weapons of the scoundrel ARE DESTRUCTIVE; he hatches plots TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES, EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

55

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

56

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions ARE MANY AND your SINS ARE INNUMERABLE. You oppress THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING bribes and depriving THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

57

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY: YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

58

"YOU HATE GOOD AND LOVE evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED

THUS,

"THIS IS THE TIME OF MY JUDGMENT--SEED SOWN AND HARVEST TIME--NOT ON THE PEOPLE, THAT WILL COME LATER, BUT ON THE LEADERS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY

FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO

MY NATIONS AND TO MY CHURCH.

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS'

leaders ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE BEING

TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS

TO WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING

their action AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY

WOULD BE.

THE PURPOSE OF THE GOVERNMENT IS TO PUNISH

evil doers AND PROTECT THE INNOCENT.

ROMANS 13:3-5

**BUT NOW YOU PUT MONEY in the hands of the
murderers AND MURDER THE BABIES EVEN AFTER THEY
ARE BORN AND YOU PROTECT the perpetrators and you
call evil GOOD and GOOD evil AND THERE IS JUDGMENT
THAT COMES FROM THAT WHEN THAT HAPPENS."**

**"THE LEADERS in the world sign into law and
call it same-sex "marriage"**

**AS LEADERS OF THE CHURCH YOU ENDORSE
it and call it same-sex civil union and you are practicing
it; NOT ONLY YOU BECOME A PARTICIPANT, YOU ALSO
FORCE YOUR FLOCK TO CATER TO that abominable
lifestyle FOR IN SO DOING YOU ARE STANDING ON THE
SAME PLATFORM WITH THOSE WHO ARE COMMITTING
SUCH abomination and now you went even further by
asking THE LEADERS OF THE CHURCH TO "bless"
that abomination! HOW FAR DOWN OFF THE DEEP
END ARE YOU GOING THAT NOW YOU ARE
REINTERPRETING THE BIBLE BASED ON
"POPULAR COMMON SENSE."**

***JUDGMENT STARTS WITH MY HOUSE
PREPARE TO MEET thy GOD
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS***

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

DO I THE LORD DELIGHT IN BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES AS MUCH AS IN OBEYING THE VOICE OF THE LORD? TO OBEY IS BETTER THAN SACRIFICE, AND TO HEED IS BETTER THAN THE FAT OF RAMS. FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT=DIVINATION, AND INSUBORDINATION IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY. BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORK OF THE LORD=THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD HAS ALSO REJECTED YOU FROM BEING IN AUTHORITY OVER MY COUNTRIES, MY NATIONS, MY CHURCH.

1 SAMUEL 15:22-23

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

2

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE WOMAN JEZEBEL, WHO CALLS HERSELF A PROPHETESS, WHO TEACHES AND MISLEADS MY SERVANTS TO PLAY THE HARLOT AND TO EAT FOOD SACRIFICED TO IDOLS. I HAVE GIVEN HER TIME TO REPENT, BUT SHE REFUSES TO REPENT OF HER HARLOTRY. SO I WILL CAST HER ON A SICKBED AND PLUNGE THOSE WHO

COMMIT ADULTERY WITH HER INTO INTENSE SUFFERING
UNLESS THEY REPENT OF HER WORKS.

I WILL ALSO PUT HER CHILDREN TO DEATH.

THUS SHALL ALL THE CHURCHES COME TO KNOW THAT I AM THE
SEARCHER OF HEARTS AND MINDS AND THAT I WILL GIVE EACH OF
YOU WHAT YOUR WORKS DESERVE."

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

"your hearts are lifted up with pride and arrogance
to your DESTRUCTION. FOR TRYING TO USURP
GOD'S PLAN AND GOD'S PLACE OF AUTHORITY,
THERE APPEAR a mark on your foreheads that
brings shame on you and confuses your followers
and causes them to run away from you"

"THE VOICES OF MY CHILDREN AND MY UNBORN
AND NEWBORN'S BLOODS ARE CRYING OUT TO ME

FROM THE GROUND;

PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

3

FOR

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"TO MY CHURCH=MY SAINTS

GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE.
HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND."

"AS FOR THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020 ELECTION
IT IS WRITTEN:

"GOD HATES dishonest SCALES"

PROVERBS 11:1

"EVEN AS I'VE SEEN, they THAT PLOW iniquity
AND SOW wickedness REAP the same."

JOB 4:8

THEREFORE,

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD OF HOSTS;
AND I SAY IT WITH THE LORD MY GOD:

DETHRONING evil:

INDICTMENTS BROUGHT

BY THE COURT OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS

AGAINST you the wicked

AND PROMISE OF RETRIBUTION

AGAINST you the unrighteous leaders

FOR

"I THE LORD SEARCH THE HEART

AND EXAMINE THE MIND,

TO REWARD EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO THEIR CONDUCT,

ACCORDING TO WHAT THEIR DEEDS DESERVE."

JEREMIAH 17:6

I HAVE GIVEN you TIME TO REPENT,

BUT you REFUSED"

"OH, THAT you HAD HEEDED MY COMMANDMENTS!

THEN YOUR PEACE WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE A RIVER,
AND YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS LIKE THE WAVES OF THE SEA.

ISAIAH 48:18

INSTEAD,

**NOT BY might, NOR BY power,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"**
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

**"Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumcised
government and administration, you senior executive officers, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction:**

THIS IS THE VERDICT:

**you HAVE BEEN TRIED=WEIGHED ON SCALES
AND you HAVE BEEN FOUND WANTING!**

DANIEL 5:27

I HAVE FOUND you OUT
BECAUSE you HAVE SOLD yourselves
TO DO evil IN THE EYES OF THE LORD

1 KINGS 21:20

I HAVE NUMBERED THE DAYS OF your RULE
AND THEY DON'T ADD UP.

your PLACE OF POWER AND AUTHORITY HAS BEEN TAKEN FROM you
AND GIVEN TO THE RIGHTEOUS.

FOR I, THE LORD, LOVE WHAT IS RIGHT,
I HATE ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE.

ISAIAH 61:1-9

"A DELAY WAS NOT A DENIAL
IT REMAINS:
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,

BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP HAS WON
THE 2016 AND THE 2020 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS
AND HE WILL FULFILL HIS SECOND TERM
FOR **TODAY** THE TRUE RESULT OF THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020
ELECTION HAS BEEN PROVEN, RATIFIED, CONFIRMED,
APPROVED, CERTIFIED, SEALED AND DELIVERED AND
RECOGNIZED AND PRESIDENT TRUMP SHALL WALK BACK INTO
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY
BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,
SINCE **MEN** COULD NOT DO IT, I WILL DO IT
"IT IS IN ITS MOMENT THE AUDIT IS COMPLETED"

AND

"THE REVERSAL HAS TAKEN PLACE"
AND SUDDENLY SEE THERE
PRESIDENT TRUMP BACK TO THE OFFICE
OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS SECOND TERM
"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING BEHIND THE
PRESIDENT'S DESK AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT!"

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ZECHARIAH 4:6

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD
"PRESIDENT TRUMP AND
THE ARMY OF GOD ARE **HOLDING BACK**

the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD
ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT
LIGHT, TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion and the slaughtering
of THE CHILDREN,

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.
FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE
STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH
LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND

FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR THE
HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE WORLD
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

AND

THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF WEALTH, GOODS,
AND PROPERTY IS IN FULL FORCE
FROM the wicked
TO THE RIGHTEOUS AS THE LORD LEADS THEM."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason.

Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD

some of you
your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE.^{1 SAMUEL 25:37-38}
and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO
SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24}
IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;

THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS

1 SAMUEL 2:9

some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!

PSALM 9:5

AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR

GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE.

**BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED
ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22.**

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

5

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AS IT IS WRITTEN

'NOW WHEN KING JEROBOAM, WHO WAS AT THE ALTAR IN BETHEL, HEARD THE WORD THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD CRIED OUT AGAINST IT, HE STRETCHED OUT HIS HAND AND SAID, "SEIZE HIM!" BUT THE HAND HE STRETCHED OUT TOWARD HIM *withered*, SO THAT HE COULD NOT PULL IT BACK. AND THE ALTAR WAS SPLIT APART, AND THE ASHES Poured OUT, ACCORDING TO THE SIGN THAT THE MAN OF GOD HAD GIVEN BY THE WORD OF THE LORD.'

1 KINGS 13:4-5

"SO you are beginning to dry up from your bowels."

"By the multitude of your iniquities and the dishonesty of your trading you have profaned your sanctuaries; WITH THAT SAME power that is backing you and that is consuming your father the devil **I MADE FIRE=FEAR COME** from within you Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, your cabinet, your uncircumscised government and administration, senior officers and you judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt, you cunning, malignant, evil, wicked, unrighteous men, women who are preparing destruction: **IT CONSUMED** you. **I REDUCED** you to ashes on the ground in the eyes of all who see you. ALL THE NATIONS WHO KNEW you are appalled over you. you have come to a horrible end and are no more."

EZEKIEL 28:18-19

GIVEN BY PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"THE WRATH OF GOD IS BEING REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL the godlessness and wickedness of people, WHO SUPPRESS THE TRUTH BY their wickedness, SINCE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN TO them BECAUSE GOD HAS MADE IT PLAIN TO them.

FOR SINCE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD GOD'S INVISIBLE QUALITIES--HIS ETERNAL POWER AND DIVINE NATURE--HAVE BEEN CLEARLY SEEN, BEING UNDERSTOOD FROM WHAT HAS BEEN MADE,

SO THAT people ARE WITHOUT EXCUSE.

FOR ALTHOUGH they KNEW GOD, they NEITHER GLORIFIED HIM AS GOD NOR GAVE THANKS TO HIM, BUT their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened.

ALTHOUGH they CLAIMED TO BE WISE, they BECAME fools AND EXCHANGED THE GLORY OF THE IMMORTAL GOD FOR images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles.

THEREFORE GOD GAVE them OVER IN THE SINFUL desires OF their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD for a lie, and worshiped and served created things RATHER THAN THE

CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

BECAUSE OF THIS, GOD GAVE them OVER TO shameful lusts. EVEN their women exchanged NATURAL SEXUAL RELATIONS FOR unnatural ones.

IN THE SAME WAY the men also abandoned NATURAL RELATIONS WITH WOMEN AND WERE INFLAMED WITH lust for one another. men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error.

FURTHERMORE, JUST AS they DID NOT THINK IT WORTHWHILE TO RETAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD, SO GOD GAVE them OVER TO a depraved mind, SO THAT they do what ought not to be done. they

have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. they are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossipers, slanderers, GOD-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their PARENTS; they HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING, NO FIDELITY, NO LOVE, NO MERCY. ALTHOUGH they KNOW GOD'S RIGHTEOUS DECREE THAT those who do such things deserve death, they not only continue to do these very things but also approve of those who practice them."

ROMANS 1:18-32

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD. you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil, who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders **ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE MY INHERITANCE."**

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LANDS."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

THOUGH SIN HAS PLEASURE FOR A SEASON.

HEBREWS 11:25

SIN IS A disgrace TO ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

AND THEY RECEIVE IN THEMSELVES THE DUE PENALTY FOR THEIR error.

ROMANS 1:27

THUS

THE ROLE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT TO

PROMOTE libertinism=sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatreds, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like=bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life **FOR ALL.**

BEING A CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC,
NOT A democracy, NOT A democratic REPUBLIC
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS
ONE NATION UNDER GOD INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY
AND JUSTICE FOR ALL WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE
CONSTITUTION="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO", THE BILL OF
RIGHTS="A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CANNOT DO", OF THE WORD OF
GOD AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
MEN AND WOMEN AND CHILDREN THINKING AND SPEAKING
AND ACTING AND WALKING IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY"

"Democratic" socialism, communism BRINGS bondage and
destruction;

THE PRICE TO PAY IS YOUR FREEDOM:

'Poverty, hatred, division, the return to the darkness chapter of the
past, tyranny, absolute conformity, power for the ruling class, deliver
corruption, exploitation and decay, the more power they have the
more they want to run healthcare, transportation, and finance,
energy, education; they want the power to decide who wins and who
loses, who is up and who is down, what is true and what is false, and
even who lives and who dies. They even think that **AMERICAN**
CITIZENS AND RESIDENTS **standing in line for hours for bread**
is a good thing.'

REMEMBER YOU HAD AND ARE HAVING a taste of
socialism WITH THE coronavirus outbreak AND this

uncircumcised hostile overthrow OF THE NATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND a conquest, one invading army came in and took over YOU WERE SEEING IN THE U.S. SINCE 2020.

"THE FREE MARKET CAPITALISM IS THE SYSTEM THAT IS GIVEN TO YOU BY GOD, ENABLING YOU TO GROW A HEALTHY ECONOMY AND BUILD PERSONAL WEALTH";

Socialism IS THE SURE WAY TO KEEP THOSE AT THE BOTTOM AT THE BOTTOM AND SUPPRESS IMAGINATIONS AND STIFLE INGENUITY; BUT CAPITALISM IS THE SURE WAY TO ALLOW IDEAS, CONCEPTS, INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS TO FLOURISH THROUGH DETERMINATION AND CONSISTENCY IN LABORING.

idle hands make one poor,

BUT

THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH=DILIGENT HANDS BRING WEALTH.

PROVERBS 10:4

"THERE ARE TWO SPECIFIC DISTINCT ROLES FOR THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT, THOSE IN GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT AND THOSE WHO ARE THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH TO ENFORCE THE LAW, TO DEFEND AMERICAN AGAINST THE ACTIONS BOTH DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN. AND THE PURPOSE OF GOVERNMENT IS TO ENACT JUSTICE."

"THE GOVERNMENT OF A COUNTRY IS NOT CALLED TO BE COMPASSIONATE AND IS NOT RESPONSIBLE TO HELP THE POOR. YOU PRAY FOR THOSE IN AUTHORITY, THAT THEY EXECUTE THE SWORD OF JUSTICE CAREFULLY AGAINST THOSE WHO WOULD DO

evil, PROTECTING THOSE WHO WOULD DO WELL. WHY? SO THAT
YOU CAN LIVE A QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIFE. THERE ARE 200
VERSES IN THE BIBLE CONCERNING--NOT THE GOVERNMENT
BUT--THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH OR THE FAMILY WHO IS CALLED
BY GOD TO BE COMPASSIONATE TOWARD THE POOR. WHEN THE
GOVERNMENT STAY IN ITS JURISDICTIONS, AND FULFILL ITS
RESPONSIBILITY, THE INDIVIDUAL, THE CHURCH, OR THE FAMILY CAN
ACTUALLY EXERCISE COMPASSION AND RAISE THEIR FAMILIES AND
WORK AND BE ABLE TO GIVE MONEY AND HELP THE POOR AND THE
NEEDY WHETHER AT HOME OR ABROAD.
WHOEVER IS KIND TO THE POOR LENDS TO THE LORD,
AND HE WILL REWARD THEM FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONEPROVERBS 19:17"

*communism, socialism did not work in the past
and is not working now in other countries
what makes you think it can work in*
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE LAND OF THE FREE
AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE!
you ARE AGAINST BILLIONAIRES AND
you WANT EVERYTHING TO BE FREE FOR EVERYONE;
WHERE WOULD you GET THE MONEY TO PAY FOR
THESE PROGRAMS? AFTER you DEplete THE BILLIONAIRES
HOW WILL you SUSTAIN THESE PROGRAMS?
WHAT you REALLY WANT IS TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S
LIVES and to be THEIR god, THEIR source.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE WHO HAS A SLACK HAND BECOMES POOR,
BUT THE HAND OF THE DILIGENT MAKES RICH."

PROVERBS 10:4

WHEN YOU EAT THE LABOR OF YOUR HANDS,
YOU SHALL BE HAPPY, AND IT SHALL BE WELL WITH YOU.

PSALM 128:2

WEALTH GAINED BY DISHONESTY WILL BE DIMINISHED,

BUT HE WHO GATHERS BY LABOR WILL INCREASE.

PROVERBS 13:11

GO TO THE ANT, YOU SLUGGARD!

CONSIDER HER WAYS AND BE WISE,

WHICH, HAVING NO CAPTAIN,

OVERSEER OR RULER,

PROVIDES HER SUPPLIES IN THE SUMMER,

AND GATHERS HER FOOD IN THE HARVEST.

HOW LONG WILL YOU SLUMBER, O SLUGGARD?

WHEN WILL YOU RISE FROM YOUR SLEEP?

A LITTLE SLEEP, A LITTLE SLUMBER,

A LITTLE FOLDING OF THE HANDS TO SLEEP--

SO SHALL YOUR POVERTY COME ON YOU LIKE A PROWLER,

AND YOUR NEED LIKE AN ARMED MAN.

PROVERBS 6:6-11

"THE SOUL OF A LAZY MAN DESIRES, AND HAS NOTHING;

BUT THE SOUL OF THE DILIGENT SHALL MAKE RICH."

PROVERBS 13:4

IN ALL LABOR THERE IS PROFIT,

BUT IDLE CHATTER LEADS ONLY TO POVERTY."

PROVERBS 14:23

DO NOT LOVE SLEEP, LEST YOU COME TO POVERTY;

OPEN YOUR EYES, AND YOU WILL BE SATISFIED WITH BREAD.

PROVERBS 20:13

DO YOU SEE A MAN WHO EXCELS IN HIS WORK?

HE WILL STAND BEFORE KINGS;

HE WILL NOT STAND BEFORE UNKNOWN MEN.

PROVERBS 22:529

"WHOEVER KEEPS THE FIG TREE WILL EAT ITS FRUIT;

SO HE WHO WAITS ON HIS MASTER WILL BE HONORED."

PROVERBS 27:18

"HE WHO TILLS HIS LAND WILL HAVE PLENTY OF BREAD,

BUT HE WHO FOLLOWS FRIVOLITY WILL HAVE POVERTY ENOUGH!

PROVERBS 28:19

8

"AN ARMED POPULATION ARE CITIZENS,

an unarmed POPULATION ARE **subjects.**"

THEN JESUS ASKED THEM,

"WHEN I SENT YOU WITHOUT PURSE,
BAG OR SANDALS, DID YOU LACK ANYTHING?"

"NOTHING," THEY ANSWERED.

HE SAID TO THEM,

"BUT NOW IF YOU HAVE A PURSE, TAKE IT, AND ALSO A BAG;
AND IF YOU DON'T HAVE A SWORD [OR A GUN],
SELL YOUR CLOAK AND BUY ONE.

LUKE 22:35-36

"A WELL REGULATED MILITIA, BEING NECESSARY TO THE SECURITY OF
A FREE STATE, THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS,
SHALL NOT BE INFRINGED."

SECOND AMENDMENT OF THE USA CONSTITUTION

"IT IS NOT A WEAPON THAT MURDER SOMEONE
IT IS the heart of man THAT MURDER SOMEONE!"

you the wicked and the unrighteous leaders know that.

"WHEN YOU GIVE UP YOUR AUTHORITY

YOU GIVE UP YOUR FREEDOM;

YOU SURRENDER YOUR WEAPON,

YOU SURRENDER YOUR FREEDOM."

AND THAT'S WHY they ARE AFTER YOUR GUNS!"

9

TO you THE FEARMONGERS WHO ARE SCREAMING:

"GLOBAL WARMING, CLIMATE CHANGE,
THE EARTH IS GOING TO END IN 12 YEARS!"

DO TELL ME:

WHO HAS MEASURED THE WATERS IN THE HOLLOW OF HIS
HAND, MARKED OFF THE HEAVENS WITH A [NINE-INCH] SPAN,
ENCLOSED THE DUST OF THE EARTH IN A MEASURE, AND
WEIGHED THE MOUNTAINS IN SCALES AND THE HILLS IN A

BALANCE?

WHO HAS DIRECTED THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, OR AS HIS
COUNSELOR HAS TAUGHT HIM?

WITH WHOM DID HE TAKE COUNSEL, THAT INSTRUCTION
MIGHT BE GIVEN HIM? WHO TAUGHT HIM THE PATH OF
JUSTICE AND TAUGHT HIM KNOWLEDGE AND SHOWED HIM
THE WAY OF UNDERSTANDING?

ISAIAH 40:12-14

"I AM THE LORD, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS, WHO STRETCHES
OUT THE HEAVENS ALL ALONE, WHO SPREADS ABROAD
THE EARTH BY MYSELF."

ISAIAH 44:24

"I HAVE MADE **THE EARTH**, AND CREATED MAN ON IT.
I; MY HANDS, STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, AND ALL THEIR
HOST I HAVE COMMANDED."

ISAIAH 45:12

**THERE WILL BE A FEW EVENTS
BEFORE THE END OF THIS EARTH:**

--THE CATCHING AWAY OF MY CHURCH TO GLORY.

revelation 3:9, 1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17

WHICH ONLY THE FATHER KNOWS THE TIME AND THE HOUR

--"THE GREAT TIME OF TESTING THAT IS COMING UPON
THE WHOLE WORLD TO TEST THOSE WHO BELONG TO THIS
WORLD."

REVELATION 3:10

--"BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT,
IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND
THE ELEMENTS WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT; **BOTH THE EARTH
AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP.**"

2 PETER 3:10

--"THEN I SAW A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH;
**FOR THE FIRST HEAVEN AND THE FIRST EARTH PASSED AWAY,
AND THERE IS NO LONGER ANY SEA.** I ALSO SAW THE HOLY CITY, A

NEW JERUSALEM, COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM GOD,
PREPARED AS A BRIDE ADORNED FOR HER HUSBAND. I HEARD A
LOUD VOICE FROM THE THRONE SAYING, "BEHOLD, GOD'S DWELLING
IS WITH THE HUMAN RACE. HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM AND THEY
WILL BE HIS PEOPLE AND GOD HIMSELF WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THEM
[AS THEIR GOD]. HE WILL WIPE every tear FROM THEIR EYES AND
THERE SHALL BE **NO MORE** death or mourning, wailing or pain,
[FOR] the old order HAS PASSED AWAY."

REVELATION 21:1-4

**--BUT THAT WILL BE AFTER A THOUSAND YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF THE LORD your GOD!**

REVELATION 20:1-6

**THUS ONE CAN SAFELY SAY THAT THIS EARTH WILL OUTLIVE you,
FOR THERE ARE AT LEAST 1,007 MORE YEARS FOR THIS EARTH!
AND I HAVE GIVEN MANKIND THE FORMULA TO CARE AND HANDLE
THIS EARTH.**

**I HAVE GIVEN HUMAN BEINGS DOMINION NOT OVER OTHER
HUMAN BEINGS BUT OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS--OVER
GOD'S CREATION--GOD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MEN'S
FEET--HIS AUTHORITY--MEANING WHEN *things get out of*
order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE BY EXERCISING GOD'S
AUTHORITY TO SUBDUE *the enemy, the devil* TO DOMINATE
AND TO POSSESS ABSOLUTE CONTROL OVER THE ENTIRE
EARTH AND TO BRING IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD ON EARTH
SO THAT THE WILL OF GOD MAY BE DONE ON EARTH AND THE
GLORY OF GOD MAY BE MANIFESTED ON EARTH.**

INSTEAD

**you ARE TRYING TO DESTROY
MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,
AND
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE
FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS**

OF MY GOSPEL THROUGHOUT THE EARTH!
FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED.

PSALM 9:12

OR HAVE you FORGOTTEN WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE
CROSSING THE RED SEA:

"THE EGYPTIANS PURSUED AND WENT AFTER THEM INTO THE MIDST OF THE
SEA, ALL PHARAOH'S HORSES AND CHARIOTS AND HIS HORSEMEN FOLLOWED
THEM INTO THE SEA. NOW IT CAME TO PASS, IN THE MORNING WATCH, THAT
THE LORD LOOKED DOWN UPON THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS THROUGH THE
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD, AND HE TROUBLED THE ARMY OF THE EGYPTIANS.
AND HE TOOK OFF THEIR CHARIOT WHEELS, SO THAT THEY DROVE THEM WITH
DIFFICULTY; AND THE EGYPTIANS SAID, "LET US FLEE FROM
THE FACE OF ISRAEL, FOR THE LORD FIGHTS FOR THEM AGAINST THE
EGYPTIANS."

THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, "STRETCH OUT YOUR HAND OVER THE SEA, THAT
THE WATERS MAY COME BACK UPON THE EGYPTIANS,
ON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND ON THEIR HORSEMEN." AND MOSES STRETCHED
OUT HIS HAND OVER THE SEA; AND WHEN THE MORNING APPEARED, THE SEA
RETURNED TO ITS FULL DEPTH, WHILE THE EGYPTIANS WERE FLEEING INTO IT.
SO THE LORD OVERTHREW THE EGYPTIANS IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA. THEN
THE WATERS RETURNED AND COVERED THE CHARIOTS, THE HORSEMEN, AND
ALL THE ARMY OF PHARAOH THAT CAME INTO THE SEA AFTER THEM. NOT SO
MUCH AS ONE OF THEM REMAINED. BUT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD
WALKED ON DRY LAND IN THE MIDST OF THE SEA, AND THE WATERS WERE A
WALL TO THEM ON THEIR RIGHT HAND AND ON THEIR LEFT.

SO THE LORD SAVED ISRAEL THAT DAY OUT OF THE HAND OF
THE EGYPTIANS, AND ISRAEL SAW THE EGYPTIANS DEAD ON
THE SEASHORE. THUS ISRAEL SAW THE GREAT WORK
WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN EGYPT; SO THE PEOPLE
FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS
SERVANT MOSES.

EXODUS 14:23-31

"GOD PRESIDES OVER HEAVEN'S COURT;
HE PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON
THE HEAVENLY BEINGS:
'HOW LONG WILL YOU HAND DOWN UNJUST DECISIONS
BY FAVORING the wicked?'
SELAH
'GIVE JUSTICE TO THE POOR AND THE ORPHAN;
UPHOLD THE RIGHTS OF THE OPPRESSED AND THE DESTITUTE.
RESCUE THE POOR AND HELPLESS;
DELIVER THEM FROM THE GRASP OF evil people.
BUT these oppressors KNOW NOTHING;
they ARE SO IGNORANT!
they WANDER ABOUT IN DARKNESS,
WHILE THE WHOLE WORLD IS SHAKEN TO THE CORE.
I SAY, 'YOU ARE gods;
YOU ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH.
BUT you WILL DIE LIKE MERE MORTALS
AND FALL LIKE EVERY OTHER RULER.'"

ARISE, O GOD, AND JUDGE THE EARTH,
FOR ALL THE NATIONS BELONG TO YOU.

PSALM 82

you are still SAYING THINGS ABOUT
THIS MAN DONALD TRUMP!
you called MY CHOSEN, PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP:
"VICIOUS AND VINDICTIVE"
you said
"HE LACKS MORAL CHARACTER"!

"you HYPOCRITES! FIRST TAKE THE BEAM OUT OF your own EYE,
AND THEN YOU WILL SEE CLEARLY TO REMOVE THE SPECK FROM
YOUR BROTHER'S EYE."

MATTHEW 7:5

FOR

SURELY THERE IS NO RIGHTEOUS MAN ON EARTH WHO DOES GOOD
AND NEVER SINS. MEANING:
NOT A SINGLE PERSON ON EARTH IS ALWAYS GOOD AND NEVER SINS.

ECCLESIASTES 7:20

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness."

"BY THE STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE I THE
LORD GOD HAVE VENTED MY WRATH ON MY foes AND
AVENGED MYSELF ON MY enemies. I TURNED MY HAND
AGAINST you; THOROUGHLY PURGE AWAY MY COUNTRY'S
dross AND REMOVED ALL HER impurities. I AM RESTORING
HER LEADERS AS IN DAYS OF OLD, HER RULERS AS AT THE
BEGINNING. NOW SHE IS CALLED THE COUNTRY OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRY.
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA HAS BEEN DELIVERED WITH
JUSTICE, HER PENITENT ONES WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT
you rebels and sinners HAVE BOTH BEEN BROKEN, AND you
who forsook THE LORD WILL perish. You WILL BE ashamed
BECAUSE OF the sacred oaks in which you have delighted;
you WILL BE disgraced BECAUSE OF the gardens that you have
chosen. You will be like an oak with fading leaves, like a
garden without WATER. THE MIGHTY MAN WILL BECOME
tinder and his work a spark; both WILL BURN TOGETHER,

WITH NO ONE TO QUENCH THE FIRE.

ISAIAH 1:24-31

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING.

THE LORD OF HOSTS OWNS THIS DAY

AND THEREAFTER;

"BY MY SPIRIT,"

SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS,

BE INFLICTED WITH THE SAME DIS-EASE YOU BROUGHT

ON THE PEOPLES OF THE LORD'S UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

I AM THAT I AM"

11

the mainstream media:

HOW DO you COMPARE TO

THE JOURNALIST'S CREED BY WALTER WILLIAMS, 1914:

"--I BELIEVE IN THE PROFESSION OF JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE PUBLIC JOURNAL IS A PUBLIC TRUST; THAT ALL

CONNECTED WITH IT ARE, TO THE FULL MEASURE OF THEIR

RESPONSIBILITY, TRUSTEES FOR THE PUBLIC; THAT ACCEPTANCE OF A

LESSER SERVICE THAN THE PUBLIC SERVICE IS BETRAYAL OF THIS

TRUST.

--I BELIEVE THAT CLEAR THINKING AND CLEAR STATEMENT,

ACCURACY AND FAIRNESS ARE FUNDAMENTAL TO GOOD

JOURNALISM.

--I BELIEVE THAT A JOURNALIST SHOULD WRITE ONLY WHAT HE

HOLDS IN HIS HEART TO BE TRUE.

--I BELIEVE THAT SUPPRESSION OF THE NEWS, FOR ANY

CONSIDERATION OTHER THAN THE WELFARE OF SOCIETY,

IS INDEFENSIBLE.

--I BELIEVE THAT NO ONE SHOULD WRITE AS A JOURNALIST WHAT HE WOULD NOT SAY AS A GENTLEMAN; THAT BRIBERY BY ONE'S OWN POCKETBOOK IS AS MUCH TO BE AVOIDED AS BRIBERY BY THE POKETBOOK OF ANOTHER; THAT INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBILITY MAY NOT BE ESCAPED BY PLEADING ANOTHER'S INSTRUCTIONS OR ANOTHER'S DIVIDENDS.

--I BELIEVE THAT ADVERTISING, NEWS AND EDITORIAL COLUMNS SHOULD ALIKE SERVE THE BEST INTERESTS OF READER; THAT A SINGLE STANDARD OF HELPFUL TRUTH AND CLEANNESS SHOULD PREVAIL FOR ALL; THAT THE SUPREME TEST OF GOOD JOURNALISM IS THE MEASURE OF ITS PUBLIC SERVICE.

--I BELIEVE THAT THE JOURNALISM WHICH SUCCEEDS BEST--AND BEST DESERVES SUCCESS--FEARS GOD AND HONORS MAN; IS STOUTLY INDEPENDENT, UNMOVED BY PRIDE OF OPINION OR GREED OF POWER, CONSTRUCTIVE, TOLERANT BUT NEVER CARELESS, SELF-CONTROLLED, PATIENT, ALWAYS RESPECTFUL OF ITS READERS BUT ALWAYS UNAFRAID, IS QUICKLY INDIGNANT AT INJUSTICE; IS UNSWAYED BY THE APPEAL OF PRIVILEGE OR THE CLAMOR OF THE MOB; SEEKS TO GIVE EVERY MAN A CHANCE AND, AS FAR AS LAW AND HONEST WAGE AND RECOGNITION OF HUMAN BROTHERHOOD CAN MAKE IT SO, AN EQUAL CHANCE; IS PROFOUNDLY PATRIOTIC WHILE SINCERELY PROMOTING INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL AND CEMENTING WORLD-COMRADESHIP; IS A JOURNALISM OF HUMANITY, OF AND FOR TODAY'S WORLD."

WITH FREEDOM COMES RESPONSIBILITY
AND WITH GREAT POWER COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY:
"NOTHING IN ALL CREATION IS HIDDEN FROM GOD'S SIGHT.
EVERYTHING IS UNCOVERED AND LAID BARE BEFORE THE EYES
OF HIM TO WHOM WE MUST GIVE ACCOUNT."

**"BUT I TELL YOU THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE TO GIVE ACCOUNT ON
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT FOR EVERY EMPTY WORD THEY HAVE
SPOKEN. FOR BY your WORDS you WILL BE ACQUITTED, AND BY
your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED."**

MATTHEW 12:36-37

12*

**IN THIS END-TIME HARVEST you WILL SEE SIGNS AND
WONDERS ON THIS EARTH AS HAVE NEVER SEEN BEFORE
AND you WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD AND THAT I HAVE
AN OBLIGATION TO KEEP AND FULFILL MY COVENANT WITH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND WITH MY CHURCH."**

I SAID TO FATHER ABRAM=ABRAHAM:

**"GET OUT OF YOUR COUNTRY,
FROM YOUR FAMILY**

**AND FROM YOUR FATHER'S HOUSE,
TO A LAND THAT I WILL SHOW YOU.**

I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION;

I WILL BLESS YOU

AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT;

AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING.

**AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS YOU,
AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND JUDGMENT]
THE ONE WHO CURSES (DESPISES, DISHONORS, HAS CONTEMPT
FOR)YOU."**

GENESIS 12:3

THIS COVENANT STANDS TODAY FOR:

MY INHERITANCE, MY PEOPLE ISRAEL, AND MY CITY JERUSALEM,

JOEL 3:1-2, JEREMIAH 31:35-40, ISAIAH 62:6-7

AND FOR

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE

FOR ME FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF MY GOSPEL,
ACCORDING TO THE PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR ON OCTOBER 7, 2015, WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY
CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

AND FOR

MY CHURCH--FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
WHO BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN ARE ABRAHAM'S SEEDS, AND HEIRS
ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

GALATIANS 3:29

13

"BY NOW," SAYS THE LORD, "THE WHOLE WORLD KNOWS
WHO DONALD J. TRUMP IS AND WHAT HE HAS DONE: HE IS
AN IMPERFECT MAN, A MAN WHO HAS SINNED AND FALLEN
SHORT OF THE EXPECTATIONS OF THOSE WHO ARE
self-righteous.

BUT

THE WORK I THE LORD GOD HAVE GIVEN:

THE CHIEF OF STATE,

THE CHIEF LEGISLATOR,

THE CHIEF DIPLOMAT,

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMED FORCES,

AND

THE LEADER OF THE NEW WORLD:

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP TO DO IS CONTAINED IN THE
PROPHECY GIVEN TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR
ON APRIL 28, 2011 FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS; MEDITATE
THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT TO KEEP IN STEP WITH THE WORK
OF THE LORD.

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS
SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF

DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM:

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP, FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

THE ENEMY WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES, WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?'"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM THE ENEMY WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. THE ENEMY WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND THE ENEMY WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (THE ENEMY), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO

SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

BUT YOU THE WICKED, THE UNRIGHTEOUS LEADERS
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST
THE WORD OF THE LORD!

"HOW ABOUT
ALL THE injustice DONE TO MY BRETHREN=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE CHURCH by the hands of wicked men and the
judicial and court systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY
REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF
GOD?

you TRIED EVERY WHICH WAY TO TAKE DOWN
A DULY ELECTED PRESIDENT I HAVE CHOSEN AND APPOINTED:
MY ANOINTED ONE DONALD J. TRUMP.

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"

"I AM EXPOSING the deeds of darkness.
TO you who PERPETRATED THE ELECTION FRAUD,
TREASON, CRIME IN REGARDS TO THE NOVEMBER 03,
2020 ELECTION,

AND FOR WHAT you have done
AND WHAT you were preparing to do to
MY ANOINTED PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
HIS PRESIDENCY, THE GROUNDS HE HAS GAINED

FOR THE LORD AND HIS SECOND TERM IN OFFICE,
TO MY UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MY UNBORN
AND MY NEWBORN AND TO MY CHURCH, FOR BEING
accomplices to WEAPONIZING the covid-19 virus TO
KEEP PEOPLE IN bondage AND TAKE AWAY THEIR
GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND THEIR LIVELIHOOD, for
creating chaos and tyranny and terror IN MY COUNTRY
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

WILL you BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE STRENGTH OF
THE RIGHT HAND OF THE LORD GOD'S JUSTICE?

14

AS POLITICAL AND OR AUTHORITY FIGURES IN AND OVER
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND AS "ROLE MODELS" who were
influencing THE YOUTH AND YOUNG ONES OF THIS COUNTRY you
HAD REMOVED THE VERY MORAL, GODLY, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC FABRIC
OF THESE COUNTRIES, TELLING-A-VISION CONTRARY TO THE WORD
OF GOD you had hindered THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF
THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST BY REMOVING PRAYER IN THE SCHOOLS AND
THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ON THEIR WALLS THE VERY BOUNDARIES
THAT WOULD HELP THEM CHOOSE LIFE INSTEAD OF DEATH, BLESSING
INSTEAD OF THE CURSE.

"MOSES WAS A MURDERER, AND A COWARD, AND I USED HIM TO
BRING MY PEOPLE OUT OF SLAVERY AND I BREATHED FIVE BOOKS OF
THE BIBLE THROUGH HIM.

KING DAVID WAS AN ADULTERER AND A MURDERER AND I ALLOWED
HIM TO PREPARE FOR HIS SON TO BUILD MY TEMPLE AND I
BREATHED THE MOST BEAUTIFUL PSALMS THROUGH HIM
AND CALLED HIM "THE MAN AFTER MY VERY OWN HEART."

AND I CAN GO ON AND ON AND ON AGAIN, KING SOLOMON WAS A
WOMANIZER, AND EVEN WITH SEVEN HUNDRED WIVES AND THREE
HUNDRED CONCUBINES I GAVE HIM A WISE AND DISCERNING HEART,
SO THAT THERE WILL NEVER HAVE BEEN ANYONE LIKE HIM, NOR WILL
THERE EVER BE. MOREOVER, I GAVE HIM WHAT HE HAD NOT ASKED
FOR--BOTH WEALTH AND HONOR--SO THAT IN HIS LIFETIME HE HAD
NO EQUAL AMONG KINGS.

I ALLOWED HIM TO BUILD ME A TEMPLE WHERE I COULD DWELL
AMONG MY PEOPLE ISRAEL AND I BREATHED THROUGH HIM THREE
BOOKS OF THE BIBLE.

SO WHEN I CHOSE DONALD J. TRUMP AS THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA I KNEW HIS PAST BUT YET I CHOSE HIM
ANYWAY, I HAVE CHOSEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP BECAUSE
I KNOW HIS HEART.

FOR

"THE LORD DOES NOT LOOK AT THE THINGS PEOPLE LOOK AT.
PEOPLE LOOK AT THE OUTWARD APPEARANCE,
BUT THE LORD LOOKS AT THE HEART."

1 SAMUEL 16:7

IT IS WRITTEN:

***"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.***

FOR THERE SHALL,

***AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.***

AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,

AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR

AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR

CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES

AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.

YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED

BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,

'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."

AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy SHALL NOT GAIN SAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

15

"MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP IS THE WALL THAT IS STOPPING
you FROM FULFILLING your evil AGENDA AND you CANNOT TAKE
DOWN THAT WALL FOR HE IS PROTECTED BY GOD."

'THE GATE KEEPER, THE GATE KEEPER, THE PRESIDENT FOR THE
UNITED STATES IS THE SPIRITUAL GATE KEEPER. I HAVE CHOSEN
THIS MAN DONALD J. TRUMP AND ANOINTED HIM AS PRESIDENT FOR
SUCH A TIME AS THIS. CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS? FOR EVEN IN HIS
NAME, DONALD-MEANING WORLD LEADER, (SPIRITUAL
CONNOTATION FAITHFUL). TRUMP-MEANING TO GET THE BETTER
OF, OR TO OUTRANK OR DEFEAT SOMEONE OR SOMETHING OFTEN IN
A HIGHLY PUBLIC WAY. THIS MAN I HAVE CHOSEN, WILL BE A
FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER, AND TOGETHER WITH MY ARMY, WILL
DEFEAT ALL OF AMERICA'S enemies IN THE SPIRITUAL AND IN THE
NATURAL. YOU WILL SEE IT MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES. I WILL
USE THIS MAN TO SHUT GATES, DOORS, AND PORTALS THAT THIS
PAST PRESIDENT HAS OPENED. HE WILL OPEN GATES, DOORS, AND
PORTALS THIS PAST PRESIDENT HAS SHUT. MY ARMY SHALL NOT BE
SILENCED; THEY WILL BEGIN TO SEE HE IS THE ONE I HAVE CHOSEN.
THEY WILL BEGIN TO RALLY AROUND HIM AND KEEP HIM COVERED IN

THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT, AND AS YOU GAIN GROUND THEY WILL SAY

AMERICA IS NOT FROZEN.'

"AMERICA, AMERICA" PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR: OCTOBER 7, 2015

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN DONALD J. TRUMP AND you, the

wicked

IS THAT HE REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND
TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN

THE MIRE.

you ARE OFFENDED WHEN PRESIDENT TRUMP CALLS

you OUT IN your LIES!

THE NAMES I THE LORD GOD CALLED

the scribes and pharisee IN THEIR LIES

AND TODAY I AM CALLING you OUT THE SAME:

ye blind guides MATTHEW 23:16

ye fools MATTHEW 23:17

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders...FOR ye are like
WHITED SEPULCHRES...FULL OF dead MEN'S BONES, AND OF all

uncleanness MATTHEW 23:27

ye serpents, ye generation of vipers,

HOW CAN ye ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL MATTHEW 23:33

WOE UNTO you, wicked, unrighteous leaders, HYPOCRITES! LUKE 11:44

YE ARE AS graves WHICH APPEAR NOT. LUKE 11:44

WHY DOES TRUTH OFFEND you SO?

you SAID HE'S BEEN MARRIED THREE TIMES

AND THAT HE HAS A FOUL MOUTH.

TRUE IN THE EYES OF MEN YOU'VE BEEN MARRIED ONLY ONCE
BUT HOW MANY TIMES HAVE you DEFILED YOUR MARRIAGE BEDS
OR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, OR YOUR OFFICES?

HOW MANY YOUNG MEN AND YOUNG WOMEN'S LIVES HAVE you
DESTROYED?

HOW MANY OF MY UNBORN HAVE you murdered and how have you
defiled MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND perverted MY RAINBOW?

AND WHAT DO you SAY WHEN you THINK NO ONE IS LISTENING?

"EITHER MAKE THE TREE GOOD AND ITS FRUIT GOOD, OR ELSE MAKE THE TREE BAD AND ITS FRUIT BAD; FOR A TREE IS KNOWN BY ITS FRUIT. BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU, BEING EVIL, SPEAK GOOD THINGS? FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART THE MOUTH SPEAKS. A GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH GOOD THINGS, AND AN EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH EVIL THINGS. BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."

MATTHEW 12:33-37

AND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND you IS THAT HE HAS REPENTED AND TURNED AWAY FROM HIS SINS AND TURNED TO THE LORD HIS GOD BUT you ARE STILL WALLOWING IN THE MIRE.

"And as you *the peoples* who were deceived, who are standing on the same platform with the wicked **AS YOU SEE THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED AGAINST** them, **FEAR THE LORD AND PUT YOUR TRUST IN HIM AND HIS PROPHETS, IN THE BODY OF CHRIST MY GLORIOUS CHURCH. BUT IF you ALSO REFUSE AND REBEL AGAINST THE TRUTH=THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH COMING AGAINST THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH you TOO WILL BEAR their WRATH WITH them."**

"MY APPEAL IS TO THE MEN AND WOMEN, YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION I SAY TO YOU:

"I AM THE LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI
THE GOD OF MORE THAN ENOUGH,
OF ALL SUFFICIENCY."

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE
HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING YOU BACK INTO
THE POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS
ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

*IT REMAINS THAT
THERE ARE FIVE KINGDOMS
IN EXISTENCE IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
THE KINGDOM OF GOD
THE KINGDOM OF MEN
THE KINGDOM OF ANGELS
THE PLANT AND THE ANIMAL KINGDOMS
AND THEY ARE ALL UNDER
THIS SYSTEM OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT:
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,*

GENESIS 8:22

*AND YOU ARE THE ONLY BEING WHO HAS THE POWER
TO SPEAK AND ACT AND THEREBY CHOOSE YOUR OWN
DESTINY.*

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MEN."

**I TELL YOU, MY FRIENDS, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF THOSE WHO
KILL THE BODY AND AFTER THAT CAN DO NO MORE. BUT I
WILL SHOW YOU WHOM YOU SHOULD FEAR:
FEAR THE ONE WHO, AFTER YOU HAVE BEEN KILLED,
HAS POWER TO THROW YOU INTO hell.
YES, I TELL YOU, FEAR HIM!**

2

**"SINCE THE CHILDREN HAVE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE=CHRIST
TOO SHARED IN THEIR HUMANITY SO THAT BY HIS DEATH HE
MIGHT BREAK the power of the one who has the power of
death, that is, the devil, AND FREE THOSE WHO THROUGH
fear of death HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO slavery ALL THEIR LIVES."**

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

**DAILY WIRE: SEP 03,2020: "LAST WEEK, THE CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL AND PREVENTION (CDC) PUBLISHED AN UPDATE ON THE
DATA REGARDING U.S. DEATHS LINKED TO THE CHINA-ORIGINATED NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, OR COVID-19.
THE REPORT INCLUDED A PORTION ON "COMORBIDITIES" AND STATED THAT OF ALL THE DEATHS ATTRIBUTED TO COVID, A MERE 6% OF
THOSE DEATH HAD COVID ALONE CITED AS THE CAUSE, NOTING, "FOR DEATHS WITH CONDITIONS OR CAUSES IN ADDITION TO COVID-19,
ON AVERAGE, THERE WERE 2.6 ADDITIONAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PER DEATH."**

**"UNITED STATES CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED: 8,201,319M DEATHS 222,513, RECOVERED 5,213,033
GLOBAL CASES UPDATED OCT 18 AT 3:15 AM LOCAL:
CONFIRMED 39,671,115 DEATHS 1,109,836, RECOVERED 27,290,040"**

YET

**YOU BELIEVE THAT A "virus" YOU CANNOT SEE CAN KILL YOU.
BUT YOU DON'T BELIEVE IN THE GOD WHO MADE YOU IN HIS
IMAGE AND HIS LIKENESS AND WHO HAS GIVEN YOU
DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS MEANING WHEN
things get out of order YOU PUT IT BACK IN LINE. AND YOU
DON'T BELIEVE IN THE ONE WHO CREATED ALL THAT YOU CAN
SEE**

THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS.

PSALM 19:1

THUS SAYS THE LORD, YOUR REDEEMER WHO FORMED YOU FROM
THE WOMB: "I AM THE LORD, WHO HAS MADE ALL THINGS, WHO
ALONE STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS, WHO BY MYSELF SPREAD
OUT THE EARTH. WHO FOILS THE SIGNS OF FALSE PROPHETS AND
MAKES FOOLS OF DIVINERS, WHO CONFOUNDS THE WISE AND
TURNS THEIR KNOWLEDGE INTO NONSENSE.

ISAIAH 44:24-25

LUKE 12:4-5

3

THE GOD

WHO HOLDS THE SEVEN STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND AND
WALKS AMONG THE SEVEN GOLDEN LAMPSTANDS

REVELATION 2:1

WHO IS THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
WHO **died** AND CAME TO LIFE AGAIN

REVELATION 2:8

WHO HAS THE SHARP,
DOUBLE-EDGED SWORD

REVELATION 2:12

SON OF GOD, WHOSE EYES ARE LIKE FLAMES OF FIRE,
WHOSE FEET ARE LIKE POLISHED BRONZE

REVELATION 2:18

THE ONE WHO HAS THE SEVENFOLD SPIRIT OF GOD
AND THE SEVEN STARS

REVELATION 3:1

THE ONE WHO IS HOLY AND TRUE,
THE ONE WHO HAS THE KEY OF DAVID:
WHAT HE OPENS, NO ONE CAN CLOSE;
AND WHAT HE CLOSSES, NO ONE CAN OPEN

REVELATION 3:7

THE ONE WHO IS THE AMEN--

THE FAITHFUL AND TRUE WITNESS,
THE BEGINNING OF GOD'S NEW CREATION

REVELATION 3:13

4

"I AM HE
I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"WHO IS AND WHO WAS
AND WHO IS TO COME,
THE ALMIGHTY."

REVELATION 1:8

I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA,
THE FIRST AND THE LAST,
THE BEGINNING AND THE END.

REVELATION 22:13

I AM THE ROOT AND OFFSPRING OF DAVID,
THE BRIGHT MORNING STAR."

REVELATION 22:16

THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH,
AND HAVING DISARMED the rulers and authorities
AND PUT them TO OPEN SHAME,
BY TRIUMPHING OVER them BY THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:15

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF THE LORD,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

5

"LIBERTY IS THE FREEDOM, THE POWER TO CHOOSE;
SOMEONE'S LIBERTY STARTS AND STOPS AT THE MOMENT OF

CHOICE. WHEN HE OR SHE CHOOSES TO DO RIGHT OR
wrong. ONCE THEY MAKE THAT CHOICE OR IT IS MADE FOR
THEM, THAT PERSON'S FREEDOM ENDS FOR THEY ARE BOUND
TO THE REWARDS OR the consequences OF THAT CHOICE.

BUT

MY MERCY=MY DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW EVERY MORNING
AND REPENTANCE IS THE PATHWAY TO DELIVERANCE."

IT REMAINS:

unbelief is a sin that cannot be FORGIVEN
BUT THAT CAN BE REPENTED OF
"FOR the wages of sin is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

6

"DO I TAKE ANY PLEASURE IN the death of the wicked?
DECLARES THE SOVEREIGN LORD. RATHER, AM I NOT PLEASE WHEN
THEY TURN FROM THEIR WAYS AND LIVE?
BUT IF A RIGHTEOUS MAN TURNS FROM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS and
practices iniquity, committing the same abominations as the wicked,
WILL HE LIVE? NONE OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS HE DID WILL BE
REMEMBERED. BECAUSE OF THE UNFAITHFULNESS AND SIN HE HAS
COMMITTED, HE WILL DIE.

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:23-24, 30

"COME NOW, LET US SETTLE THE MATTER,"
SAYS THE LORD.

"THOUGH YOUR SINS ARE LIKE SCARLET,

THEY SHALL BE AS WHITE AS SNOW;
THOUGH THEY ARE AS RED AS CRIMSON,
THEY SHALL BE LIKE WOOL.
IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,
you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:18-20

7

IT IS WRITTEN:
"OUR GOD IS A CONSUMING FIRE!"
BUT
BECAUSE OF THE LORD'S GREAT LOVE
YOU ARE NOT CONSUMED,
FOR HIS COMPASSIONS NEVER FAIL.
THEY ARE NEW EVERY MORNING;
GREAT IS HIS FAITHFULNESS.

LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23

THUS
YOU the foolish man, woman
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

8

CAST AWAY FROM yourselves all the transgressions you **HAVE**
COMMITTED, AND FASHION FOR YOURSELVES A NEW HEART AND A
NEW SPIRIT. WHY SHOULD you die, O PEOPLE OF THE WORLD?

EZEKIEL 18:31

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON, THAT EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE.

JOHN 3:16

FOR I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN ANYONE'S DEATH,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD.
SO REPENT AND LIVE!

EZEKIEL 18:31-32

9

SAY TO them: "AS SURELY AS I LIVE,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD, I TAKE NO PLEASURE IN THE DEATH OF the wicked, BUT RATHER THAT the wicked SHOULD TURN FROM their ways AND LIVE. TURN! TURN FROM your evil ways!
FOR WHY SHOULD YOU DIE, O PEOPLE OF the world?"

EZEKIEL 33:11

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR YOUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT YOU MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM=JESUS CHRIST."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:21

"I AM THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!"

HEBREWS 13:8

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!
AND
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;

"WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

**HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."**

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

**HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."**

JOHN 8:12

**"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

**"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;
AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."**

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

**HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."**

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"**

JOHN 14:6

**"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."**

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE

EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:14

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

*"COME TO ME **ALL YOU WHO ARE WEARY AND BURDENED,**
AND I WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU AND LEARN
FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL
FIND REST FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY AND MY
BURDEN IS LIGHT."*

MATTHEW 11:28-30

2

*BELIEVE THAT **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
CAN CLEANSE YOU FROM **all unrighteousness,**
HEAL **ALL YOUR wounds** AND MAKE YOU WHOLE.*

AND IF YOU ARE IN CHRIST THEN YOU ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED
AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE HEIR OF GOD AND
JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST.

WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH
WHOM GOD MADE THE UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

3

SO THUS SAYS THE LORD TO **the foolish man and**

woman: REPENT AND BE ye CONVERTED, TURN AWAY
FROM your wicked ways and your evil doings;
BY FAITH JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

NEVERTHELESS
TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,
MORALITY, INTEGRITY
MUST PREVAIL
ONCE AND AGAIN IN MY CHOSEN AMERICA!
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

4

"AS THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO DOES IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."

"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"

5

"TELL **THE RIGHTEOUS=THEY** WHO ARE STANDING FOR LIFE,
LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS AND **NOT FOR**
bondage, THEY WHO UPHOLD THE CONSTITUTION IN ITS
ORIGINAL MEANING AND THE COMMON
UNDERSTANDING OF THE INTENTIONS OF THE
FOUNDING FATHERS,

ON THIS EARTH:

'IT WILL BE WELL FOR **THEM**, FOR **THEY** ARE ENJOYING
THE FRUIT OF **THEIR** LABOR.'

ISAIAH 3:10

BUT REMEMBER THAT IT IS APPOINTED FOR **MAN**
TO DIE ONCE AND AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT

SO

CLEANSE **YOUR HANDS AND PURIFY **YOUR HEARTS****

DO WHAT IS RIGHT IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD

*"FOR THE WAGES OF **SIN**, OF UNBELIEF IS death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS*

OUR LORD."

ROMANS 6:23

BUT WOE

"WOE TO the wicked; **DISASTER IS UPON them!**
FOR they ARE BEING REPAID WITH WHAT their HANDS
HAVE DONE."

ISAIAH 3:11

"UNDERSTAND: **THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF**
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE

ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS
OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!"

REVELATION 5:5

HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH=MY EKKLESIA:

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

IF YOU DO, YOU WILL PAY=YOU WILL BEAR
THE SAME CONSEQUENCES WITH the world
FOR YOU ARE IN the world, BUT NOT A PART OF the world;

FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:10

BUT YOU ARE HIGHLY FAVORED BY GOD,

AND THOUGH

*the sting of death is sin,
and the strength of sin is the law.*

1 corinthians 15:56

BUT

IN CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN JUSTIFIED AS IF YOU HAD
NEVER SINNED; KEEP A REPENTANT SERVANT'S HEART

AND CONTINUE TO WALK IN THE SPIRIT AND YOU WILL

NOT fulfill the lust of the flesh,

LIVE IN THE SPIRIT,

ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT

"YOU ARE MINE,

MY BELOVED _____, YOU ARE MINE,

MY VERY OWN SPECIAL TREASURED POSSESSION!

I WAS SLAIN AND WITH MY BLOOD, MY LIFE

I HAVE RANSOMED, I PURCHASED YOU FOR GOD,

AND HAVE MADE YOU A KINGDOM AND PRIEST

FOR OUR GOD, THUS REIGN ON THE EARTH.

MY BELOVED, FIND THE PRESENCE, THE POWER AND THE
GOODNESS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND THE NAME OF THE MESSIAH, GOD'S RIGHT HAND
OF JUSTICE, THE WORD OF GOD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

I WILL NOT SPARE MY enemies FROM death

AND I WILL NOT VIOLATE MY COVENANT;

THE PROMISE OF MY LIPS I WILL NOT ALTER.

ONCE AND FOR ALL I HAVE SWORN BY MY HOLINESS,

I WILL NOT LIE UNTO YOU MY BELOVED BRIDE

MY MERCY=MY CHESED LOVE=MY DRIVING PASSION TO

DELIVER YOU WATCHING OVER YOU

AND OVER YOURS ALWAYS BEING WILLING AND READY,

READY AND WILLING TO ACT ON YOUR BEHALVES
AT ANY GIVEN TIME!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD MY GOD TO ME

2

BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND, **THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL**, INTO YOUR HANDS **ARE THEY DELIVERED**, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER **ALL THE EARTH, AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.**

3

"HERE THEN,"
SAYS THE LORD

"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU LIVE MAY SEE HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

4

NOW THIS I SAY, BRETHERN, THAT **flesh and blood CANNOT** INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD; NOR DOES **corruption** INHERIT INCORRUPTION. BEHOLD, I TELL YOU A MYSTERY:
IF YOU BELIEVE YOU SHALL NOT

fall asleep, BUT YOU SHALL BE CHANGED--IN A MOMENT,
IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE, AT THE LAST TRUMPET.
FOR THE TRUMPET WILL SOUND, AND THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED
INCORRUPTIBLE, AND YOU SHALL BE CHANGED.
FOR THIS corruptible MUST PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **this mortal** PUT ON IMMORTALITY.
SO WHEN corruptible HAS PUT ON INCORRUPTION,
AND **THIS mortal** HAS PUT ON IMMORTALITY, THEN SHALL BE
BROUGHT TO PASS THE SAYING THAT IS WRITTEN:
death **IS SWALLOWED UP** IN VICTORY.'

O death, WHERE your STING?

O hades, WHERE your VICTORY?

The sting of death **sin**, and the strength of **sin the law**.

BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES YOU THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE,
ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT
YOUR LABOR IS NOT **in vain** IN THE LORD."

FROM 1 CORINTHIANS 15:50-58

5

"YES THIS IS THE TIME OF REPARATION
BUT NOT REPARATION FROM "WHITE" TO "BLACK"
AND IT IS NOT REPARATION DONE BY SOCIALISM, ENTITLEMENTS OR
BY ANY GOVERNMENT OR ADMINISTRATION; NEITHER WILL IT BE
THROUGH SCHEMES, THIEVERIES, EXTORTION, THREATS, BULLYING,
TREACHERY, OR ANYTHING ALIKE.

FOR

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE a friend of the world
BECOMES AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

BUT

'THROUGH DIVINE FAVOR, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS

AND THE GRACE OF GIVING,
WE ARE AT THE SEASON OF
THE GREATEST WEALTH TRANSFER
IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.'
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT REPARATION,
RESTITUTION, RETRIBUTION, AND RESTORATION WHICH IS THIS
END-TIME TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS, WEALTH AND PEOPLE
FROM the hands of the devil; BE DONE FROM the wicked=the
unjust=the ungodly OF ANY RACE OR COLOR INTO THE HANDS OF THE
RIGHTEOUS=THE JUST=THE SAINTS=MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS FROM
EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION=FROM ANY RACE
AND COLOR, MALE AND FEMALE, YOUNG AND OLD ALIKE WHO ARE
WILLING TO TAKE ME AT MY WORD AND DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO
DO FOR THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, GOODS AND WEALTH INTO
THEIR HANDS FOR THEM TO RICHLY ENJOY FOR THEIR WELL BEING
AND FOR MY GOOD PLEASURE, AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING
GOOD TO OTHERS, TO PREVENT misfortunes IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS
AS THE LORD LEADS THEM AND BRING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN TO
THE POOR AND LOST=TO SNATCH PEOPLE FROM the hands of the
devil.

AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN THE
WHOLE WORLD AS A TESTIMONY TO ALL NATIONS,
AND THEN THE END WILL COME."

MATTHEW 24:14

6

"FEAR NOT:
AS YOU REMEMBER HOW YOU CRIED OUT TO ME
IN OBSERVING the injustice DONE TO YOUR BRETHREN
by the hands of wicked men and the judicial and court
systems of this world JUST BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO

COMPROMISE THEIR BELIEFS=THE WORD OF GOD.

MY BELOVED, YOU CRIED OUT TO ME SAYING:

"YOU SAID LORD FOR US TO WALK IN LOVE, TO GIVE,

TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO OTHERS,

AND YOU PROMISE THAT A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF

MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,

BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO

THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP, HOW

CAN WE DO ALL THESE THINGS WHEN *this world* PRESSURES US OR

DEMANDS US TO ENDORSE their lifestyle OR PARTICIPATE IN any

ceremony THAT GOES AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD=OUR BELIEFS,

AND WHEN WE REFUSE TO COMPROMISE THEN THE WEALTH YOU

PUT IN OUR HANDS IS GOING RIGHT BACK TO them AND WE ARE

LOSING OUR BUSINESSES, OUR FINANCES, HOW CAN THE CHURCH

BE PROTECTED FROM the wickedness of this time WHEN WE GET

CAUGHT UP WITH all these lawsuits AND WE GET DISTRACTED FROM

PROCLAIMING THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE WITH

ALL the political, financial, social, educational, emotional PRESSURE

PUT ON US by this world system

JUST FOR LIVING OUT OUR FAITH?

LORD YOU PROMISE

TO PRESENT US TO YOURSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR

WITHOUT spot or wrinkle, or any such thing,

HOLY without blemish!

LORD YOU PROMISE TO PROTECT

US THE RIGHTEOUS FROM the wicked!"

REMEMBER THEN THAT

IT IS WRITTEN:

'BELIEVE IN THE LORD YOUR GOD=THE WORD OF GOD

AND YOU SHALL BE ESTABLISHED, SECURE;

BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS, AND YOU SHALL PROSPER.'

I THE LORD OF HOSTS AM YOUR AVENGER;
REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
AND HOLD ON TO THE COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION,
AND PROVISIONS THE LORD YOUR GOD HATH GIVEN YOU.
SO DEMAND YOUR RESTORATION!
GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD!

7

"THUS
TO MY CHURCH
AS I LIVE,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"HEREAFTER YOU RULE AND REIGN WHILE YOU ARE ON
THE EARTH FOR THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN BECAUSE YOU ARE
CHILDREN OF LOVE THEN HEIRS; HEIRS OF LOVE, AND JOINT-HEIRS
WITH CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR OF ALL THINGS.

'HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM
sin, sickness, demons AND fear.

BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE;
NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

"YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.
LOVE DOES NO HARM TO A NEIGHBOR;
THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.
"BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF MY SON JESUS CHRIST
AND LOVE THE BRETHREN AS I HAVE COMMANDED YOU"
THEN AMONG YOU AND YOUR POSSESSIONS, IN YOUR LANDS=YOUR
GARDENS OF EDEN, IN YOUR MIDST, IN YOUR FIELDS NOT EVEN A
DOG CAN GROWL AT YOU THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD
DISTINGUISHES BETWEEN THE HEATHENS AND YOU HIS BELOVED.
ALL OF THE HEATHENS SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE
BEFORE YOU, THEY SHALL BEG YOU "LEAVE US YOU AND ALL YOUR
FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL YOU DEPART AND YOU SHALL
PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL AND GO AWAY AT THE
FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR.

8

"AS I LIVE,
I AM PRESENTING TO MYSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT
spot or wrinkle or any such thing, HOLY=SEPARATED from the world
TO GOD: SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY WITHOUT blemish; NO LONGER
WILL MY CHURCH=THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD--OF
LOVE=KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR LOVE=THE AMBASSADORS
FOR CHRIST=THE SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF LOVE=THE BODY OF
CHRIST=MY BRIDE BE at the mercy of the world FOR YOU ARE
CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM this
world system, with no possible way for YOU to be expelled from THE
EARTH--FOR YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION AND REPRESENTATIVES ON

THIS EARTH. 2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN;
BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR ME YOU ALSO WILL

BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND

YOU WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR YOU WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

YOU DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH ME

AND WENT TO HELL IN ME

AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH ME

THE LORD YOUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, AND the grave.

9

"FINANCIAL INVERSION [INVERTED--TURNED UPSIDE DOWN, REVERSAL IN POSITION] SHALL INCREASE IN THESE DAYS. FOR YOU SEE, IT IS MY DESIRE TO MOVE IN THE REALM OF YOUR FINANCIAL PROSPERITY. BUT RELEASE ME, SAITH THE LORD, RELEASE ME THAT I MAY COME IN YOUR BEHALF AND MOVE ON YOUR BEHALF.

FOR YES, YES YES, THERE SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR FINANCIAL DISTRESS HERE AND THERE. THE ECONOMY SHALL GO UP AND IT WILL GO DOWN; BUT THOSE THAT LEARN TO WALK IN THE WORD, THEY SHALL SEE THE PROSPERITY OF THE WORD COME FORTH IN THIS HOUR IN A WAY THAT HAS NOT BEEN SEEN BY MEN IN DAYS PAST.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,

FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

10

YES, THERE'S COMING FINANCIAL INVERSION IN THE WORLD'S SYSTEM. IT'S BEEN HELD IN RESERVOIRS OF WICKED MEN FOR DAYS ON END. BUT THE END IS NIGH. THOSE RESERVOIRS SHALL BE TAPPED AND SHALL BE DRAINED INTO THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST. IT SHALL BE DONE, SAITH THE LORD. IT SHALL BE DONE IN THE TIME ALLOTTED AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL COME TO PASS THAT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNER IS LAID UP FOR THE JUST.

PREDOMINANTLY IN TWO WAYS SHALL IT BE DONE IN THIS HOUR. THOSE THAT HAVE HOARDED UP AND STORED BECAUSE OF THE INSPIRATION OF the evil one AND HELD THE MONEY FROM THE GOSPEL SHALL BE CONVERTED AND DRAWN INTO THE KINGDOM. BUT MANY, MANY WILL NOT. THEY'LL NOT HEED THE VOICE OF THE WORD OF GOD. THEY'LL TURN ASIDE TO THIS AND THEY'LL TURN TO THAT AND THEY'LL WALK IN THEIR OWN WAYS, BUT THEIR WAYS WILL NOT WORK IN THIS HOUR. IT'LL DWINDLE AND IT'LL SLIP AWAY AS THOUGH IT WERE IN BAGS WITH HOLES IN THEM. IT'LL GO HERE AND IT'LL GO THERE AND THEY'LL WONDER WHY IT'S NOT WORKING NOW. 'IT WORKED IN DAYS PAST,' THEY'LL SAY.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

8

BUT IT SHALL BE, SAITH THE LORD, THAT THE WORD OF THE LORD SHALL RISE WITHIN MEN--MEN OF GOD OF LOW ESTEEM IN THE FINANCIAL WORLD--THAT SHALL CLAIM THE WORD OF GOD TO BE THEIR OWN AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF IT AS IT HAS BEEN SET FORTH IN THE WORD AND GIVE. THEY'LL BEGIN TO GIVE SMALL AT FIRST BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THEY HAVE, BUT THEN IT WILL INCREASE, AND THROUGH THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN, SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE RESERVOIRS THAT HAVE HELD THE RICHES IN DAYS PAST, SO SHALL IT RETURN TO THE HANDS OF THE GIVER. BECAUSE OF THE HUNDREDFOLD RETURN SHALL THE RESERVOIRS BE LOST FROM THE WICKED AND TURNED TO THE GOSPEL. FOR IT SHALL BE. IT SHALL BE IN THIS HOUR THAT YOU WILL SEE THINGS THAT YOU'VE NEVER DREAMED COME TO PASS. OH, IT'LL BE STRONG AT FIRST IN WAVES, THEN IT WILL GROW GREATER AND GREATER UNTIL MEN WILL BE ASTOUNDED AND THE WORLD WILL STAND IN AWE BECAUSE THE WAYS OF MEN HAVE FAILED AND THE WAYS OF GOD SHALL COME FORTH.

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978:

9

AS MEN WALK IN MY WORD, SO SHALL THEY WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD. OH YES, THERE WILL BE SOME WHO SAY, 'YES, BUT GOD'S WAYS ARE HIGHER, SURELY HIGHER THAN OUR WAYS, AND WE CAN'T WALK IN THOSE.' IT'S TRUE THAT THE WAYS OF GOD ARE HIGHER. THEY ARE HIGHER THAN YOUR WAYS AS THE HEAVENS ARE ABOVE THE EARTH, BUT I'LL TEACH YOU TO WALK IN MY

WAYS. I NEVER DID SAY YOU COULDN'T WALK IN MY WAYS. NOW LEARN TO WALK IN IT. LEARN TO GIVE. SO SHALL THE INVERSION OF THE FINANCIAL SYSTEM REVERT AND SO SHALL IT BE THAT THE GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM SHALL BE PREACHED TO **ALL THE WORLD**, AND THERE SHALL BE NO LACK IN THE KINGDOM. THOSE THAT GIVE SHALL WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE SUPERNATURAL!

THEY SHALL BE KNOWN ABROAD. MY WORD SHALL SPREAD AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE LORD SHALL FILL ALL THE EARTH IN THE DAY AND THE HOUR IN WHICH YE STAND. YE SHALL SEE IT AND KNOW IT, FOR IT IS OF ME, AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS, SAITH THE LORD."

WORD FROM THE LORD THROUGH CHARLES CAPPS,
FEBRUARY 1, 1978

9

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME:
IN SPEAKING OF THE WEALTH TRANSFER
ALTHOUGH IN THE RELIGIOUS CIRCLE THEY ARE QUICK TO SAY:

"WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!"

THEY WILL QUESTION YOU SAYING:

GOD IS NOT FOR PROSPERING ONE PERSON

AT THE EXPENSE OF THE OTHER!

YET IT IS WRITTEN:

"HE CHANGES THE TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE REMOVES **KINGS** AND ESTABLISHES THEM.

HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING."

DANIEL 2:21

"SO I WILL STRETCH OUT MY HAND AND STRIKE EGYPT WITH ALL MY WONDERS WHICH I WILL DO IN ITS MIDST; AND AFTER THAT HE WILL LET YOU GO. AND I WILL GIVE THIS PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE EGYPTIANS; AND IT SHALL BE, WHEN YOU GO, THAT YOU SHALL NOT GO EMPTY-HANDED. BUT EVERY WOMAN SHALL ASK OF HER NEIGHBOR, NAMELY,

**OF HER WHO DWELLS NEAR HER HOUSE, ARTICLES OF SILVER,
ARTICLES OF GOLD, AND CLOTHING; AND YOU SHALL PUT *THEM* ON
YOUR SONS AND ON YOUR DAUGHTERS.
SO YOU SHALL PLUNDER THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 3:20-22

**"AND THE LORD HAD GIVEN THE PEOPLE FAVOR IN THE SIGHT OF THE
EGYPTIANS, SO THAT THEY GRANTED *WHAT THEY REQUESTED*.
THUS THEY PLUNDERED THE EGYPTIANS."**

EXODUS 12:36

**FOR HE REMEMBERED HIS HOLY PROMISE,
AND ABRAHAM HIS SERVANT.
HE BROUGHT OUT HIS PEOPLE WITH JOY,
HIS CHOSEN ONES WITH GLADNESS.
HE GAVE THEM THE LANDS OF THE GENTILES,
AND THEY INHERITED THE LABOR OF THE NATIONS,
THAT THEY MIGHT OBSERVE HIS STATUTES
AND KEEP HIS LAWS.
PRAISE THE LORD!**

PSALM 105:42-45

**DISASTER PURSUES SINNERS, BUT PROSPERITY IS THE REWARD OF
THE RIGHTEOUS. A GOOD MAN LEAVES AN INHERITANCE OF
MORAL STABILITY AND GOODNESS TO HIS CHILDREN'S CHILDREN,
BUT THE WEALTH OF THE SINNERS EVENTUALLY FIND IT'S WAY INTO
THE HANDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FOR WHOM IT WAS LAID UP.**

PROVERBS 13:21-22

**THOUGH HE HEAPS UP SILVER LIKE DUST AND PILES UP A WARDROBE
LIKE CLAY, WHAT HE LAYS UP, THE RIGHTEOUS WILL WEAR, AND HIS
SILVER WILL BE DIVIDED BY THE INNOCENT.**

JOB 27:16-17

**TO THE MAN WHO IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT,
HE GIVES WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND JOY,
BUT TO THE SINNER HE ASSIGNS THE TASK OF GATHERING
AND ACCUMULATING THAT WHICH HE WILL HAND OVER
TO ONE WHO PLEASURES GOD.**

THIS TOO IS FUTILE AND A PURSUIT OF THE WIND.

ECCLESIASTES 2:26

**THE LORD SENDS *POVERTY* AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.**

1 SAMUEL 2:7

**HE RAISES *THE POOR* FROM THE DUST AND LIFTS *THE NEEDY*
FROM THE ASH HEAP. HE SEATS THEM AMONG PRINCES AND
BESTOWS ON THEM A THRONE OF HONOR. FOR THE FOUNDATIONS
OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S, AND UPON THEM HE HAS SET THE
WORLD.**

1 SAMUEL 2:8

**AND THE HEAVENS PROCLAIM HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
FOR GOD HIMSELF IS JUDGE. SELAH**

PSALM 50:6

**THEN MEN WILL SAY, 'SURELY THERE IS A REWARD FOR THE
RIGHTEOUS! THERE IS SURELY A GOD WHO JUDGES THE EARTH!**

PSALM 58:11

***THE LORD SUSTAINS THE AFFLICTED,
BUT CASTS THE WICKED TO THE GROUND.***

PSALM 147:6

***THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS:
'REMOVE THE TURBAN, AND TAKE OFF THE CROWN.
THINGS WILL NOT REMAIN AS THEY ARE: EXALT THE LOWLY AND
BRING LOW THE EXALTED.***

EZEKIEL 21:26

**"FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF YOUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH BUT FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME *poor* SO
THAT THROUGH HIS *poverty* YOU MIGHT BE RICH.**

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

**"THE BLESSING OF THE LORD IT MAKES RICH
AND HE THE LORD OF HOSTS ADDS *no sorrow=no curse*
TO IT. NEITHER DOES *toiling* INCREASE IT.**

PROVERBS 10:22

**"IT IS THE LORD YOUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN YOU POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO OUR FOREFATHERS ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.**

DEUTERONOMY 8:18

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE,

DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.
THE LATTER GLORY OF THIS HOUSE
WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER,
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.
AND IN THIS PLACE I WILL PROVIDE PEACE
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS.

HAGGAI 2:8-9

FOR ALL THE ANIMALS OF THE FOREST ARE MINE,
AND I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS.

PSALM 50:10

10

"BE GLAD THEN, YOU CHILDREN OF ZION, AND REJOICE
IN THE LORD YOUR GOD: FOR HE HAS GIVEN YOU THE
FORMER RAIN MODERATELY, AND HE WILL CAUSE TO
COME DOWN FOR YOU THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN,
AND THE LATTER RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH. AND
THE FLOORS SHALL BE FULL OF WHEAT, AND THE VATS
SHALL OVERFLOW WITH WINE AND OIL. AND I WILL
RESTORE TO YOU THE YEARS THAT THE **LOCUST HAS**
EATEN, THE CANKERWORM, AND THE CATERPILLAR,
AND THE PALMERWORM, MY GREAT ARMY WHICH I
SENT AMONG YOU. AND YOU SHALL EAT IN PLENTY,
AND BE SATISFIED, AND PRAISE THE NAME OF THE
LORD YOUR GOD, THAT HAS DEALT WONDROUSLY
WITH YOU:

AND MY PEOPLE **SHALL NEVER BE** ashamed.
AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS AFTERWARD, THAT I WILL
POUR OUT MY SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH; AND YOUR

SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR
OLD MEN SHALL DREAM DREAMS, YOUR YOUNG MEN
SHALL SEE VISIONS:

JOEL 2:23-27, 28

11

**ARISE, SHINE;
FOR YOUR LIGHT HAS COME!
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS RISEN UPON YOU.
FOR BEHOLD, THE DARKNESS SHALL COVER THE EARTH,
AND DEEP DARKNESS THE PEOPLE;
BUT THE LORD WILL ARISE OVER YOU,
AND HIS GLORY WILL BE SEEN UPON YOU.
THE GENTILES SHALL COME TO YOUR LIGHT,
AND KINGS TO THE BRIGHTNESS OF YOUR RISING.**

ISAIAH 60:1-3

12

**"LIFT UP YOUR EYES ALL AROUND, AND SEE:
THEY ALL GATHER TOGETHER, THEY COME TO YOU;
YOUR SONS SHALL COME FROM AFAR,
AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE NURSED AT YOUR
SIDE,
THEN YOU SHALL SEE AND BECOME RADIANT,
AND YOUR HEART SHALL SWELL WITH JOY;
BECAUSE THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEA SHALL BE
TURNED TO YOU, THE WEALTH OF THE GENTILES SHALL**

**COME TO YOU.
THE MULTITUDE OF CAMELS SHALL COVER YOUR LAND,
THE DROMEDARIES OF MIDIAN AND EPHAH;
ALL THOSE FROM SHEBA SHALL COME;
THEY SHALL PROCLAIM THE PRAISES OF THE LORD.
ALL THE FLOCKS OF KEDAR SHALL BE GATHERED
TOGETHER TO YOU,
THE RAMS OF NEBAIOTH SHALL MINISTER TO YOU;
THEY SHALL ASCEND WITH ACCEPTANCE ON MY ALTAR,
AND I WILL GLORIFY THE HOUSE OF MY GLORY.**

ISAIAH 60:1-7

27

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE

HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD, NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE, AND WE ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD, HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS POURED OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM THE DEAD, WILL NEVER DIE AGAIN; DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

'YOU WERE THEREFORE BURIED WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO DEATH IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'

ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE DEAD IS LIVING IN YOU,

HE

WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD,
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET YOUR mortal BODY BECAUSE OF HIS

SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

28

"HERE IS MY SERVANT, WHOM I UPHOLD,
MY CHOSEN ONE IN WHOM I DELIGHT;
I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

29

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY

LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.
THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED
PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.'

HAGGAI 2:6-9

30

IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.

YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.

INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.

AND THE LORD IS WORKING
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.
THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT

**AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE**

**SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.**

AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

31

**'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST
MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY
PEOPLE DON'T KNOW THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR
OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT
MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY
WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU.
YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I
AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE
SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO
THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS
COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO
MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND
MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.**

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT.

**FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT
OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO
YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM
WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF
THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,**

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE,
THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE
"AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT
IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE
ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND
PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.
SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.
FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.
PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

32

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK,
I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR
HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR
MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE,
THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY
SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT
AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I
HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME
SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON
THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT

OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN **THE STREETS**; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO. AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL, **AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.** BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE. **IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,** SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

33

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE, FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. **I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET.** THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH GOD. **"THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE BLOOD.**

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS **WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.** "I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. **"I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT.** IT WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE. I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE

SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

34

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

35*

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

12

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM. WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

13

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST EVIL SYSTEM THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

14

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST the most evil system THAT HAS EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH, AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE. THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE

KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN YOUR PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

15

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME. I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT **satan** HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE, I'M COMING DOWN ON **DARKNESS** HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON **DARKNESS**, IT WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING **DARKNESS** IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

16

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A

LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE, INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

17

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD. BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS, RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH WE WIN, I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY

**SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

18

**"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU
WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.**

**"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN
FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY
POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY
WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL
SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

19

**AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.
"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE
GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU
RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL**

PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

20*

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES

OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

**PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

2

**AS FOR YOU MY BELOVED,
"I ALWAYS THANK GOD FOR YOU
AND CONTINUALLY MENTION YOU IN MY PRAYERS.
I REMEMBER BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER
YOUR WORK PRODUCED BY FAITH,
YOUR LABOR PROMPTED BY LOVE,
AND YOUR ENDURANCE INSPIRED BY HOPE
IN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST."**

1 THESSALONIANS 1:2-3

"MY BELOVED,
LOVE=GOD NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT, OR BECOMES
OBSOLETE OR COMES TO AN END, THUS YOU NEVER FAIL,
NEVER FADE OUT, OR BECOME OBSOLETE OR COME TO AN
END FOR AS GOD=AS LOVE IS SO ALSO ARE YOU IN **the**

world!"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

REMEMBER MY COVENANT TO YOU MY EKKLESIA:
"THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS WHOLE MATTER,**
THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS
CAPTURED MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY."

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace **OF THE**
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that
follows **IT**---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE **THAT**
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY
OF HEAVEN **MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD**
AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

"I AM PRESENTING YOU TO MYSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing

YOU BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF YOU THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF GOD=LOVE."

ROMANS 8:19

"AND the gates and power of hell SHALL NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THIS PLAN OF THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY."

"PEACE TO ALL OF YOU WHO ARE IN CHRIST."

1 PETER 5:11

"I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD!"

SELAH-3

NOW

MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
KNOW AND UNDERSTAND:

"RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS A NATION.

BUT sin is a reproach to ANY PEOPLE."

PROVERBS 14:34

**"KNOWING WHERE CANDIDATES STAND ON 5 SPECIFIC AREAS WILL
HELP YOU DETERMINE IF THEY WILL MAKE RIGHTEOUS DECISIONS.**

WHAT IS THEIR STANCE:

- 1--DO THEY VALUE THE LIFE OF AN UNBORN**
OR NEWBORN CHILD,
- 2--DO THEY DEFINE MARRIAGE AS BEING**
BETWEEN A MAN AND A WOMAN,

3--DO THEY PROTECT FREEDOM OF RELIGIOUS EXPRESSION,
4--WHAT KIND OF LEADERS DO THEY APPOINT,
5--AND DO THEY BLESS AND SUPPORT ISRAEL?
CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,
TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
WHO HATE DISHONEST GAIN.

AS BELIEVERS YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY
TO BRING RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THE POLLS;
PRAY AND VOTE, STAND AND BE COUNTED!"

*"FOR YOU KNOW MY BELOVED BRIDE=MY GLORIOUS
CHURCH THAT YOUR BLESSING, MULTIPLICATION,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ARE
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD AND
THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT=YOUR OBEDIENCE
AND TRUST IN HIM.*

MY BELOVED,
FOR YOU KNOW THAT IT WAS NOT WITH PERISHABLE THINGS SUCH
AS SILVER OR GOLD THAT YOU WERE REDEEMED FROM THE EMPTY
WAY OF LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FOREFATHERS,
BUT WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST,
A LAMB WITHOUT BLEMISH OR SPOT.

1PETER 1:18-19

AND

YOU KNOW THAT I, THE LORD DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW
OR THE PROPHETS; I DID NOT COME TO ABOLISH THE LAW,--SEED
TIME AND HARVEST--BUT TO FULFILL THEM.

MATTHEW 5:17

AND NOW THESE THREE REMAIN: [THE LAWS OF] FAITH, HOPE AND
LOVE. BUT THE GREATEST OF THESE IS [THE LAW OF] LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:13

LET NO DEBT REMAIN OUTSTANDING, EXCEPT THE CONTINUING DEBT

TO LOVE OTHERS, FOR WHOEVER LOVES OTHERS HAS FULFILLED THE LAW. THE COMMANDMENTS, "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY," "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER," "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL," "YOU SHALL NOT COVET," AND WHATEVER OTHER COMMAND THERE MAY BE, ARE SUMMED UP IN THIS ONE COMMAND: "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR. THEREFORE LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:8-10

AND HOPE DOES NOT DISAPPOINT YOU, BECAUSE GOD Poured OUT HIS LOVE INTO YOUR HEART THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM HE HAS GIVEN YOU.

ROMANS 5:5

CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, MY BROTHERS, WHEN YOU ENCOUNTER TRIALS OF MANY KINDS, BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. ALLOW PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT YOU MAY BE MATURE AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.

NOW IF ANY OF YOU LACKS WISDOM, HE SHOULD ASK GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO HIM. BUT HE MUST ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND. THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE LORD.

HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT!

4

NOW

"SINCE YOU EXCEL IN EVERYTHING--IN FAITH, IN SPEECH, IN KNOWLEDGE, IN COMPLETE EARNESTNESS AND IN THE LOVE WE HAVE KINDLED IN YOU--SAYS THE LORD, 'SEE THAT YOU ALSO

EXCEL IN THIS GRACE OF GIVING."

2 CORINTHIANS 8:7

FOR YOU KNOW THE GRACE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST THAT
THOUGH HE WAS RICH FOR YOUR SAKE HE BECAME **poor** SO
THAT THROUGH HIS **poverty** YOU MIGHT BE RICH.

2 CORINTHIANS 8:9

1

NOW [REMEMBER] THIS: HE WHO SOWS **SPARINGLY** WILL
ALSO REAP SPARINGLY, AND HE WHO SOWS GENEROUSLY
[THAT BLESSINGS MAY COME TO OTHERS] WILL ALSO REAP
GENEROUSLY [AND BE BLESSED]. LET EACH ONE GIVE
[THOUGHTFULLY AND WITH PURPOSE] JUST AS HE HAS
DECIDED IN HIS HEART, NOT **GRUDGINGLY** OR UNDER
COMPULSION, FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER [AND
DELIGHTS IN THE ONE WHOSE HEART IS IN HIS GIFT]. AND
GOD IS ABLE TO MAKE ALL GRACE [EVERY FAVOR AND
EARTHLY BLESSING] COME IN ABUNDANCE TO YOU, SO THAT
YOU MAY ALWAYS [UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
REGARDLESS OF THE NEED] HAVE COMPLETE SUFFICIENCY IN
EVERYTHING [BEING COMPLETELY SELF-SUFFICIENT IN HIM],
AND HAVE AN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND ACT
OF CHARITY. AS IT IS WRITEN AND FOREVER REMAINS

WRITTEN:

'HE [THE BENEVOLENT AND GENEROUS PERSON]
SCATTERED ABROAD, HE GAVE TO THE POOR, HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER!'

2

NOW HE WHO PROVIDES SEED FOR THE SOWER AND BREAD
FOR FOOD WILL PROVIDE AND MULTIPLY YOUR SEED FOR
SOWING [THAT IS, YOUR RESOURCES] AND INCREASE THE

HARVEST OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS [WHICH SHOWS ITSELF IN
ACTIVE GOODNESS, KINDNESS, AND LOVE]. YOU WILL BE
ENRICHED IN EVERY WAY SO THAT YOU MAY BE GENEROUS,
AND THIS [GENEROSITY, ADMINISTERED] THROUGH US IS
PRODUCING THANKSGIVING TO GOD [FROM THOSE WHO
BENEFIT]. FOR THE MINISTRY OF THIS SERVICE (OFFERING)
IS NOT ONLY SUPPLYING THE NEEDS OF THE SAINTS (GOD'S
PEOPLE), BUT IS ALSO OVERFLOWING THROUGH MANY
EXPRESSIONS OF THANKSGIVING TO GOD. BECAUSE OF THIS
ACT OF MINISTRY, THEY WILL GLORIFY GOD FOR YOUR
OBEDIENCE TO THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST WHICH YOU CONFESS,
AS WELL AS FOR YOUR GENEROUS PARTICIPATION [IN THIS
GIFT] FOR THEM AND FOR ALL [THE OTHER BELIEVERS IN
NEED], AND THEY ALSO LONG FOR YOU WHILE THEY PRAY ON
YOUR BEHALF, BECAUSE OF THE SURPASSING MEASURE OF
GOD'S GRACE, [HIS UNDESERVED FAVOR, MERCY, AND
BLESSING WHICH IS REVEALED] IN YOU.
NOW THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS INDESCRIBABLE GIFT
[WHICH IS PRECIOUS BEYOND WORDS]!

3

HAPPY ARE YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN YOUR HOMES,
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
YOU SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
YOU ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR YOU GRACIOUS IN LENDING;

WHO CONDUCT YOUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
YOU SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
YOU THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
YOU DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
YOUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
YOUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,
TILL AT LAST YOU LOOK DOWN ON YOUR *foes*.
LAVISHLY YOU GIVE TO THE POOR;
YOUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
YOUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.

PSLAM 112

4*

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING YOU
THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO
IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP YOU FROM *stumbling* AND TO PRESENT
YOU BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT *fault* AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD OUR SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

5

HUMBLE YOURSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT YOU IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL YOUR CARE
UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR YOU. BE SOBER, BE VIGILANT;
BECAUSE YOUR *adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about,*
seeking whom he may devour: whom YOU RESIST STEADFAST IN
THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT **the same afflictions** are accomplished in
YOUR BRETHREN THAT ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL

**GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED YOU UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST
JESUS, AFTER THAT YOU HAVE **SUFFERED=RESISTED** the devil and all
that he stands for **A WHILE**,
MAKE YOU PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE YOU .**

1 PETER 5:6-10

**NOW MAY THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE
ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead JESUS, THAT
GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP YOU WITH EVERY GOOD
THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN YOU WHAT IS
PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY
FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.**

HEBREWS 13:20-21

6

**"LISTEN TO ME, YOU WHO PURSUE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND WHO SEEK THE LORD:
LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN;
LOOK TO ABRAHAM, YOUR FATHER,
AND TO SARAH, WHO GAVE YOU BIRTH.
WHEN I CALLED HIM HE WAS ONLY ONE MAN,
AND I BLESSED HIM AND MADE HIM MANY.
THE LORD WILL SURELY COMFORT ZION
AND WILL LOOK WITH COMPASSION ON ALL HER
RUINS;
HE WILL MAKE HER **DESERTS** LIKE EDEN,
HER **WASTELANDS** LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD.
JOY AND GLADNESS WILL BE FOUND IN HER,
THANKSGIVING AND THE SOUND OF SINGING.**

ISAIAH 51:1-3

5

THUS

FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH, TAKE HOLD OF THE
ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH YOU WERE CALLED WHEN YOU
MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

REMEMBER THEREFORE
THE COVENANT TO YOU MY CHURCH
FOR I AM YOUR AVENGER

KEEP HOLDING ON MY BELOVED TO THE COVENANT
I HAVE GIVEN YOU.

FOR EVERYTHING IS PERMISSIBLE AS LONG AS
IT IS PROFITABLE TO MY KINGDOM
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING
THAT GOES **AGAINST** HIS WORD!

IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;
IT IS THOSE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE;

'THROUGH YOU, MY BELOVED, I BRING **THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE
CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR YOUR HEART HAS CAPTURED MY LOVE
FOR HUMANITY.

6

NO MAN SHALL BE ABLE TO **STAND** BEFORE YOU ALL

THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE!

FOR WITH GOD ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE!

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU;

YOUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
YOUR MONEY, YOUR HARVESTS, YOUR POSSESSIONS,
YOUR INHERITANCE=YOUR LANDS=YOUR GARDENS OF
EDEN ARE AT PEACE, FOR I THE LORD YOUR GOD HAVE
GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE UNTO YOUR
RAPTURE=THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH INTO
GLORY, WITHOUT YOUR SEEING the grave=that place
of oppression, judgment and punishment."

IF YOU BELIEVE IT WILL BE DONE

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW AND WHEN
THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF
THE LAW AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND
ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE
CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST
HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL **THE SICK.**
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE
NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

SELAH-7

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO *'s

1

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR

**CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF
THE LORD."****

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

2

GOD HAS NOT FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES
"I'VE HEARD SOME OF MY PEOPLE SAY, 'HAS GOD FORGOTTEN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WE ARE THE ONES THAT PREACH THE
GOSPEL AROUND **THE WORLD** WHEN NOBODY WOULD.'
NO I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES SAITH THE LORD,
I KNOW WHERE MY BREAD'S BEEN BUTTERED,
I HAVEN'T FORGOTTEN THE UNITED STATES THERE'S GREAT REVIVAL
ALL OVER THE WORLD, HAAAAA BUT I HAVE SAVED THE BEST FOR
LAST FOR MY DARLING, I'VE SAVED THE BEST FOR LAST FOR MY
LOVER AND YOU ARE MY DARLINGS SAITH THE LORD AND I HAVE
SOMETHING IN STORE FOR YOU THAT IS FAR BEYOND ANYTHING THE
ANGELS HAVE EVER HEARD OF.
OOOO YOU BETTER HOLD ON CAUSE YOU AIN'T SEEN
ANYTHING YET SAITH GOD."

WORD OF THE LORD KENNETH COPELAND ATLANTA VICTORY CAMPAIGN SEPTEMBER 1993

3

**"TELL MY PEOPLE WHEREVER YOU GO:
'THOSE WHO VOTE FOR THOSE POLITICIANS KNOWING THEIR
IMMORAL POLICIES, AND PLATFORMS AND ILLEGAL ACTS HAD BETTER
REPENT, THEY ARE PARTNERS WITH THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL BE
RESPONSIBLE FOR EVERY BABY'S DEATH. YOU'VE TAKEN the devil's
part BY NOT VOTING AT ALL. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR
VOTING FOR WHOM I TELL YOU TO VOTE. AND YOU CAN'T GET OUT
OF IT BY NOT VOTING. I WILL HOLD YOU RESPONSIBLE FOR VOTING
FOR THE WRONG ONE IF YOU DO THAT.'"**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 1998:

4

**"THIS IS NOT THE END OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
LISTEN TO ME YOU'VE NOT BEEN WITNESSING HER DESTRUCTION
YOU HAVE BEEN WITNESSING HER BIRTH PAIN.
A NEW NATION IS BEING BORN, OUT OF the ashes of socialism, OUT
OF the ashes of humanism, OUT OF the ashes of split and division
and house divided IS COMING A NEW NATION, HALLELUJAH! STAY
IN THE WORD DON'T BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU SEE, DON'T BE
MOVED BY WHAT YOU HEAR, BE MOVED BY WHAT YOU BELIEVE AND
BELIEVE I KNOW HOW TO DO THIS " SAYS THE LORD, "I KNOW HOW
TO DELIVER THIS NATION AND IT IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW!**

WORD OF THE LORD GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND JULY 4, 2015

**I HAVE A NEW BIRTH FOR THIS NATION I HAVE PLANNED A NATION
THAT RIGHT AT THIS MOMENT YOU DON'T HAVE ANY CONCEPT OF
WHAT IS LIKE. HEAR MY WORDS AMERICA I HAVE A NEW NATION
IN MY HEART AND IN MY MIND AND YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT IT
LOOKS LIKE. THE DOOR IS OPEN STEP THROUGH IT AND TOGETHER
WE WILL BRING A NEW NATION ON THE EARTH ONE NATION UNDER
GOD THAT TRUST IN GOD.**

WORD FROM THE LORD TO KENNETH COPELAND DURING THE NOVEMBER 2015 ELECTIONS

5

"...THE SEEDS, THE SEEDS, WHY IS NO ONE ASKING ABOUT THE SEEDS? WHAT ABOUT ALL THE SEEDS AMERICA HAS SOWN SINCE HER BIRTH? AMERICA HAS NEVER RECEIVED HER HARVEST. FOR I WILL USE PRESIDENT TRUMP AND MY ARMY TO BRING BACK TO AMERICA ALL THAT SHE HAS SOWN. THIS WILL BE USED FOR MY HARVEST. AMERICA WILL PROSPER LIKE NEVER BEFORE IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION. ALL OF THE FINANCIAL SEEDS YOU HAVE SOWN AROUND THE WORLD, FOOD, CLOTHING, 90 PERCENT OF MY GOSPEL THAT HAS GONE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM MY CHOSEN AMERICA. HER BLOOD HAS BEEN SPILLED ON FOREIGN SOIL TO FREE THE OPPRESSED SO THAT MY GOSPEL COULD GO FORWARD. AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE! IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

PROPHECY GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR:OCTOBER 7, 2015

6

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES. THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT, AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR! FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,

AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY! GET IN THE FIGHT, I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS! OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!" YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

7

"GREAT CHANGES ARE COMING IN THE UNITED STATES. GOD HAS HEARD THE PRAYERS OF HIS PEOPLE. HE IS MOVING NOW HEALING THIS LAND. PAY ATTENTION TO THE SPIRIT OF GOD. HOLD FAST TO THE TRUTH, NOT THE NEWS BROADCASTS. CHANGES ARE EVERYWHERE. THE AWAKENING IS HERE, AND THE MORE YOU PRAY, THE MORE IT WILL INCREASE. GOD IS NOT FINISHED WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HE BOUGHT AND PAID FOR IT. THE NATION BELONGS TO GOD."

KENNETH COPELAND PROPHECY GIVEN JULY 9, 2016

8

I HEARD THE LORD SAY: "ALL THAT YOU SEE NOW ARE BIRTH PAINS TO THE REBIRTH OF THIS NATION." HE SAID: "DO YOU THINK THAT GEORGE WASHINGTON, JOHN ADAMS, AND ALL OF THE FRAMERS OF THE CONSTITUTION, DO YOU THINK THEY HAD ANY IDEA WHAT THIS NATION WAS GONE LOOK LIKE IN A HUNDRED YEARS? OF COURSE NOT THEY'D NEVER BEEN A NATION LIKE IT BEFORE IN THE HISTORY OF THE PLANET. WELL" SAITH THE LORD, "THAT SAME WAY YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THIS NATION'S GOING TO LOOK LIKE WHEN I GET DONE WITH IT SAITH THE LORD. OOOO MY TIME HAS COME I'M TAKING OVER THE POLITICS OF THIS NATION IT BELONGS

TO ME SAITH GOD ALMIGHTY. THIS IS THE ONLY NATION' SAITH JESUS OF NAZARETH 'THAT WAS FORMED FOR THE SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF WORSHIPPING ME BECAUSE THEY LOVE ME. I CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL BECAUSE I LOVE THEM, BUT THIS NATION WAS CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE ME AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT.

KENNETH COPELAND SEPTEMBER 2018 EMIC

9

..."IT WILL BE DAY OF POLITICAL CHANGE, GREAT VICTORIES AND GREAT DEFEATS. FOR *the spiritual enemies* OF GOD AND HIS

PEOPLE

SHALL BE CRUSHED--SPIRITS, NOT FLESH AND BLOOD. BUT THERE ARE THOSE ON BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL DIVIDE WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH. THEIR DREAMS SHALL BE DASHED, THEIR DESIRES SHALL BE WOUNDED, AND THEY WILL BE REMOVED FROM THEIR OFFICES AND REPLACED, SOME BY THE BALLOT, SOME BY TRAGEDY, AND SOME WHO IN DESPAIR WILL QUIT AND GO DO SOMETHING ELSE."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT THE YEAR 2020: NEW VISIONS MANIFEST POWER GREAT CHANGE

"THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE MY CALL TO UNITE AND BECOME THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND NOT JUST "AMERICA." THOSE POLITICIANS WHO REFUSE TO LISTEN, AND THOSE POLITICIANS WHO WILL CONTINUE THE PATHWAY OF HATE, I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM THEIR PLACE, I WILL REMOVE THEIR INFLUENCE FROM THE RECORD BOOKS. I WILL REMOVE THEIR CANDLE IN THEIR FAMILIES. I WILL REMOVE THEM FROM OFFICE AND PUT SOMEONE IN THERE WHO WILL."

ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF THE LORD SPOKEN TO KENNETH COPELAND IN 2019 ABOUT 2020: THE YEAR OF REMOVAL OF POLITICIANS

11

DETHRONING *evil*
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"THE ELECTION! THE ELECTION! DID I NOT SAY THAT MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP WOULD BE MY PRESIDENT? DID I NOT SAY THAT I REMOVE **KINGS** AND RAISE UP **KINGS**? I HAVE RAISED UP MY ANOINTED DONALD J. TRUMP FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS! **WHY IS THERE PANIC? WHY IS THERE SO MUCH FEAR IN MY PEOPLE? DO YOU NOT TRUST MY PLAN? THIS ELECTION HAS ALREADY BEEN WON IN THE SPIRIT, IT NOW HAS TO MANIFEST IN THE NATURAL.**"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH. **DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW BIG I AM? DO YOU NOT REALIZE HOW small YOUR enemy IS? I LAUGH AT MY enemies, ESPECIALLY** those who THINK they occupy their throne! These evil thrones are ruled with pride and arrogance saying "no one can remove us, we are too powerful!"

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"**HA! YOU WILL SEE one throne after another NOT JUST FALL, BUT DESTROYED AND TURNED INTO ASH! I THE LORD GOD WILL BUILD NEW ONES AND I WILL OCCUPY THOSE THRONES.** These evil altars that are occupied by the kingdom of darkness **WILL BE DESTROYED AND THEY WILL BE REBUILD AS ALTARS OF MY LIGHT TO BE OCCUPIED BY THOSE THAT I CHOOSE.** Judges, congressmen and women, governors, mayors, anyone in leadership that is corrupt will be exposed one after the other **AND BROUGHT DOWN TO NOTHING!"**

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,

"**DO NOT THINK THAT THE CHURCH IS IMMUNE FROM THIS JUDGMENT! FOR one leader after the other WILL BE EXPOSED FOR LEADING MY SHEEP** astray. **WOE TO** you leaders that call yourself **MINE BUT** inwardly are ravenous wolves. **WOE** to you leaders that come **IN MY NAME BUT** work for the kingdom of darkness! You **walk in vain!** Your pride and arrogance knows no bounds! You have taken advantage **OF MY PEOPLE FOR** personal gain, made monuments to mammon, made covenant with baal, committed adultery, and have harmed **MY LITTLE ONES LONG ENOUGH!**

DO you THINK I **DON'T HEAR** your whispers and see what goes on in your inner chambers? **I HAVE GIVEN** you **TIME AND MERCY TO**

REPENT AND you have refused. FOR BOTH prophet and priest ARE defiled. (JEREMIAH 23) REPENT! TRUE REPENTANCE WILL SAVE YOUR SOUL, BUT IT WILL NOT STOP MY JUSTICE FROM BEING CARRIED OUT AND you SHALL BE DETHRONED! THEREFORE BECAUSE the churches refused to come out of her, AND REFUSED MY MANDATE, you will see some close their doors, finances will dry up, AND A MASS EXODUS WILL TAKE PLACE. THE TRUE EKKLESIA WILL BE IN THE HOMES, STREETS, FIELDS, HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS. You WILL SEE SIGNS, WONDERS AND MIRACLES BREAKOUT LIKE NEVER BEFORE. MY EKKLESIA IS BEING ESTABLISHED TO RULE AND REIGN AND WILL BE THE ONE TRUE GOVERNING BODY TO ESTABLISH MY KINGDOM ON THE EARTH."

WORD OF THE LORD TO PROPHET MARK TAYLOR ON NOVEMBER 5, 2020

12

**"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS"
SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS
THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS
"I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION
JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS
YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."**

**"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD
KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021**

**"LISTEN TO THE WORD OF THE LORD. GOD SAYS, 'I WILL PUT IN
YOUR HELM FOR TWO TERMS A PRESIDENT WHO WILL PRAY. BUT
HE WILL NOT BE A PRAYING PRESIDENT WHEN HE STARTS. I WILL
PUT HIM IN OFFICE AND THEN I WILL BAPTIZE HIM WITH THE HOLY
SPIRIT AND MY POWER, SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS. THERE WILL BE
A PRAYING PRESIDENT NOT A RELIGIOUS ONE. FOR I WILL FOOL THE
PEOPLE, SAYS THE LORD, I WILL FOOL THE PEOPLE, YES I WILL.'
GOD SAYS THE ONE THAT IS CHOSEN SHALL GO AND THEY SHALL SAY,**

'HE HAS HOT BLOOD. FOR THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, 'YES HE MAY HAVE HOT BLOOD, BUT HE WILL BRING THE WALLS OF PROTECTION ON THIS COUNTRY IN A GREATER WAY AND THE ECONOMY OF THE COUNTRY SHALL CHANGE RAPIDLY,' SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS''

THROUGH KIM CLEMENT ON FEBRUARY 10, 2007

13

"LOOK AMONG THE NATIONS AND WATCH--
BE UTTERLY ASTOUNDED!
FOR I WILL WORK A WORK IN YOUR DAYS
WHICH YOU WOULD NOT BELIEVE,
THOUGH IT WERE TOLD YOU.

HABAKKUK 1:5

"FINAL WARNING TO the deep state, the cabals:

the great deception, reset **CRUSHED**,
THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

AND TO MY CHURCH:

"BE STILL AND KNOW THAT I AM GOD;
I WILL BE EXALTED AMONG THE NATIONS,
I WILL BE EXALTED IN THE EARTH."

PSALM 46:10

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

14

"AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,

SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL,
NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM,
FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH
THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT
IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

15

NOW LISTEN TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS,
"THERE IS AN ARMY ARISING FROM THE DUST AND ASHES FROM
MANY BATTLES AND enemy CLASHES.
THIS ARMY THAT'S ARISING IS COMING IN MY GLORY AND LIGHT,
AND THE BATTLE THAT'S ABOUT TO UNFOLD SHALL PUT the enemy
TO FLIGHT. FOR MY ARMY IS ABOUT TO HIT THE BEACHES AND
SHORES OF EVERY COUNTRY AND NATION AFAR, AND THEY SHALL
DRIVE BACK the army of darkness AT THE SOUND OF MY SHOFAR!
FOR MY ARMY WILL BE YOUNG AND OLD AND WILL SAVE OVER
1 BILLION SOULS." THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "THERE IS NOTHING
THAT the enemy CAN DO TO STOP THIS THAT I THE LORD GOD HAVE
STARTED, FOR IT IS NOW TIME FOR the army of darkness TO BE
DEPARTED. FOR THE SOULS OF THIS NATION AND ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE CRYING OUT TO ME. MY ARMY! BRING THEM IN,

AND I WILL SAVE, DELIVER, AND COMFORT THEE. ARISE! ARMY OF GOD! ARISE! YOUR WORK IS NOT COMPLETE, FOR the kingdom of darkness IS IN FOR its BIGGEST SURPRISE, COMPLETE AND UTTER DEFEAT! ARISE! MY ARMY! GET IN THE FIGHT, I SAY WITH GREAT EMPHASIS! OVERTAKE, TERMINATE, AND DESTROY the army of darkness WITH EXTREME PREJUDICE!" YOUR SUPREME COMMANDER GOD!"

DEFEATED ENEMY: PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR ON JANUARY 28, 2016

16

"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY THE LORD GAVE TO BROTHER KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION, AUGUST 31, 1984

"THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY HIRELINGS" SAYS THE LORD "THAT HAVE STOOD IN MY PULPITS THAT DID NOT CARE FOR THE SHEEP." AND GOD SAYS "I'M LOOSING A WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION JUST AS I DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA" AND GOD SAYS YOU WILL SEE EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD..."

"I WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING" SAID THE LORD KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

"ARMY OF GOD, OUT OF the darkness! I COMMAND YOU TO ARISE AND TAKE YOUR PLACE! FOR I HAVE GIVEN YOU

EXTRA TIME, MERCY AND GRACE.

GO, GO, GO, DO NOT SLOW DOWN. BEGIN TO TAKE AND HOLD YOUR GROUND, FOR THERE IS NO MORE TIME TO WASTE. AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE GREAT LIGHT. The enemy WILL SAY, 'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.' AND INDEED they WILL. THE SIGN WILL BE, a mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee."

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THUS I REPLY:

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

YES IT REMAINS

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF HIS LOVE FOR THEM,

AND SAID TO THEM:

"YOU ARE MY WITNESSES," DECLARES THE LORD,

"AND MY SERVANT WHOM I HAVE CHOSEN, SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW AND BELIEVE ME

AND UNDERSTAND THAT I AM HE.

BEFORE ME NO **god** WAS FORMED, NOR WILL THERE BE **one** AFTER ME.

I, EVEN I, AM THE LORD,

AND APART FROM ME THERE IS **NO** SAVIOR."

ISAIAH 43:10-11

THUS WITHOUT ANY DOUBT

THE JEWS ARE THE KEEPER OF GOD'S WORD.

"...FOR SALVATION IS FROM THE JEWS."

SAITH THE LORD.

JOHN 4:22

TO THEM WERE COMMITTED THE ORACLES OF GOD.

ROMANS 3:2

YET

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF

LOVE FOR GOD FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP HIM,
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF
CHRIST THROUGH US THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA:
90 PERCENT OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST THAT HAS GONE THROUGH
OUT THE EARTH, HAS COME FROM THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA=THE LAND OF COVENANT.

THE SPIRIT SAYS:

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO THIS MAN BE TO THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO BRING
HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA.
AMERICA BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL
AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL).
THE DOLLAR BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY
OF THE UNITED STATES, AND ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY
WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO one SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy
HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW!
FOR I AM USING THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED
STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy
WHAT he HAS STOLEN
AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES.
The enemy IS SAYING 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?'
FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA IS ONCE AGAIN STANDING HAND IN HAND WITH
ISRAEL, AND THE TWO BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL
AND AMERICA BE STRONGER THAN EVER,
AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL,
FOR THIS 45TH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS A MAN
OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD LISTEN AND KNOW
THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS
BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND
AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA KNOW THIS
AND the enemy FEAR THIS,
FOR THIS MAN IS FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT
WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF
HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK
PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THE
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF THIS 45TH AND 19TH PRESIDENT.
EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA ARE CAPTIVATED BY THIS
MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,
AND THEY ARE EVEN AGREEING WITH HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN-SO BE IT LORD

"AMERICA YOUR HARVEST IS HERE!
IT SHALL PARALLEL WITH YOUR SPIRITUAL HARVEST
IN THE NATURAL, SO DO NOT FEAR."

"AMERICA IS PROSPERING LIKE NEVER BEFORE
IN HER HISTORY AS A NATION."
"AND ISRAEL IS FLOURISHING LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"HAITI BE RESTORED AS THE PEARL OF THE ANTILLES,
PROSPERITY BE IN JAMAICA, THE U.S. TERRITORIES,
AND ALL WHO BLESS YOU.
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES THE WORLD!"
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

IT IS WRITTEN:
"YOU WILL BE OUR GOD
AND WE WILL BE YOUR PEOPLE."
PRESIDENT GEORGE WASHINGTON PRAYED
AND
THE FIRST ACT OF CONGRESS WAS TO DEDICATE
THIS NATION TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD.
AND
"I CALL ON MY ARMY=THE CHURCH TO RALLY AROUND
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND KEEP HIM COVERED
IN THE SPIRITUAL SUPPORT."
THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS SPOKEN TO YOU.

ONE THING GOD HAS SPOKEN,
TWO THINGS I HAVE HEARD:
"POWER BELONGS TO YOU, GOD,
AND WITH YOU, LORD, IS UNFAILING LOVE;
AND, "YOU REWARD EVERYONE
ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE."

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BREAKTHROUGH
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE

PRAISE THE LORD
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND NATIONAL LEVEL.

YET
FATHER LOVE I ACKNOWLEDGE THAT,
WE THE CHURCH, WE missed IT.
WE HAVE REPENTED AND WE WANT TO REMEMBER LORD OUR GOD
WHERE WE missed IT:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *S

1

O LORD, OUR FATHER, GREAT AND AWESOME GOD, WHO KEEPS HIS COVENANT AND MERCY WITH THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, AND WITH THOSE WHO KEEP YOUR COMMANDMENTS, WE THE CHURCH, YOUR CHILDREN, **HAVE SINNED AND COMMITTED** iniquity, **WE HAVE DONE** wickedly and rebelled, **EVEN BY DEPARTING FROM YOUR PRECEPTS AND YOUR JUDGMENT.** NEITHER HAVE WE HEEDED YOUR

SERVANTS THE PROPHETS, WHO SPOKE IN YOUR NAME TO US.

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

2

THIS IS WHERE WE, I THE CHURCH MISSED IT

BUT NOW FATHER LOVE I GOT IT:

EVEN THOUGH I SUBMIT MYSELF TO EVERY HUMAN

INSTITUTION FOR THE LORD'S SAKE;

WHETHER TO THE KING AS SUPREME, OR TO

GOVERNORS, AS TO THOSE WHO ARE SENT BY HIM FOR

THE PUNISHMENT OF evildoers AND FOR PRAISE OF

THOSE WHO DO GOOD. FOR THIS IS THE WILL OF

GOD, THAT BY DOING GOOD I MAY PUT TO SILENCE

the ignorance of foolish men--AS FREE,

YET NOT USING LIBERTY AS A CLOAK FOR vice,

BUT AS BONDSERVANT OF GOD. I HONOR ALL.

I LOVE THE BROTHERHOOD,

I FEAR GOD. I HONOR THE KING.

1 PETER 2:13-17

YET BECAUSE I AM JESUS' DISCIPLE
I AM IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD GOD,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY BE

SUBJECTED TO unrighteous governing authorities,
I CANNOT POSSIBLY TOLERATE wicked people,
BECAUSE their way goes AGAINST THE WORD OF GOD.
I CANNOT SUBJECT MYSELF to demons

3

EVEN THOUGH WE WERE WARNED OF their VOTER fraud,
PRIOR, ON AND RIGHT AFTER THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020
ELECTION, AND INSTEAD OF BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD CUT OFF, CRUSH the head of the snake so that the
body can fall dead, THUS STOPPING their evil deeds, their evil doings
WHEN THE BATTLE WAS RAGING IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT NIGHT WE
THE ARMY OF THE LORD WENT TO SLEEP TRUSTING THAT THE LORD
WILL WORK THINGS OUT FOR US AND FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP, WE
HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THINGS ON THIS EARTH; THUS
ALLOWING the snakes TO SLIP THROUGH THE ELECTORAL SYSTEM
AND to try to hijack THE ELECTION THROUGH ELECTION fraud,
treason, crime.

AND WE LOOKED UNTO THE COURTS
AND THE SENATE FOR THE VICTORY
BUT IT IS WRITTEN:

WOE TO THOSE WHO GO DOWN TO EGYPT FOR HELP,
WHO RELY ON HORSES,
WHO TRUST IN THEIR ABUNDANCE OF CHARIOTS
AND IN THEIR MULTITUDE OF HORSEMEN.
THEY DO NOT LOOK TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
THEY DO NOT SEEK THE LORD.

YET HE TOO IS WISE AND BRINGS DISASTER;
HE DOES NOT CALL BACK HIS WORDS.
HE WILL RISE UP AGAINST THE HOUSE OF *the wicked*
AND AGAINST *the allies of evildoers.*
BUT THE EGYPTIANS ARE MEN, NOT GOD;
THEIR HORSES ARE FLESH, NOT SPIRIT.
WHEN THE LORD STRETCHES OUT HIS HAND,
THE HELPER WILL STUMBLE AND THE ONE HE HELPS WILL FALL;
BOTH WILL PERISH TOGETHER.

ISAIAH 31:1-3

4

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
THE PROPHETS HAVE NOT MISSED IT
THEY DID THEIR JOB, THEY DELIVERED
YOUR MESSAGE TO US THE CHURCH.
BUT WE THE CHURCH THOUGH WE RECEIVED THE
GOOD NEWS BUT THE MESSAGE WE HEARD WAS OF
NO VALUE TO US SINCE WE DID NOT SHARE THE FAITH
OF THOSE WHO COMPREHENDED IT AND WE TOOK
FOR GRANTED AND LIGHTLY ESTEEMED THAT PERIOD
OF GRACE YOU GAVE US IN PRESIDENT DONALD J.
TRUMP AND WE DID NOT DISCERN THE ANOINTINGS
YOU HAVE PUT ON HIM FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS,
AND WE TURNED HIM INTO A "STAR" AND MADE HIM
TO BE AN "IDOL" AND GAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
THE GLORY DUE TO YOU LORD, OUR GOD.

5

FOR OUR UNBELIEF,
FOR RELYING ON JUDGES,
AND CONGRESS WHO FAILED US MISERABLY,

FOR HAVING LOST
THE LOVE WE HAD AT FIRST,
FOR NOT REMAINING FAITHFUL TO THE END,

FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF BALAAM,
FOR HOLDING TO THE TEACHING OF [THE] NICOLAITANS,

FOR TOLERATING THE WOMAN JEZEBEL,
FOR OUR WORKS ARE NOT COMPLETE
IN THE SIGHT OF OUR GOD,

FOR BEING NEITHER COLD NOR HOT,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,
FOR NOT HAVING DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
FOR NOT HAVING LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD,
FOR NOT HAVING MADE OUR PRAYER TO GOD,

FOR LIVING IN OUR PANELED HOUSES AND NOT BUILD THE HOUSE
OF THE LORD SO THAT HE MAY TAKE PLEASURE IN IT AND BE
GLORIFIED,

BECAUSE WE HAVE NOT KEPT OUR HANDS PURE,
AND HAVE ALLOWED, BY REMAINING SILENT,
AND IDLE, FOR SUCH abominations TO TAKE PLACE IN
OUR NATIONS, WE THE CHURCH=THE BODY OF
CHRIST--WHICH ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME--ARE
KEEPING A REPENTANT HEART BEFORE YOU

LORD OUR GOD.

AS IT IS SAID:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *S

1

**"FOR I WILL FORGIVE THEIR INIQUITIES AND WILL
REMEMBER THEIR SINS NO MORE."**

HEBREWS 8:12

2

**"AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST, SO FAR HAS
HE REMOVED OUR TRANSGRESSIONS FROM US."**

PSALM 103:12

3

**"I HAVE BLOTTED OUT YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS LIKE A
CLOUD, AND YOUR SINS LIKE A MIST. RETURN TO ME,
FOR I HAVE REDEEMED YOU."**

ISAIAH 44:22

4

**"FOR THE SAKE OF MY NAME I WILL DELAY MY
WRATH; FOR THE SAKE OF MY PRAISE I WILL RESTRAIN
IT, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CUT OFF."**

ISAIAH 48:9

5

**"FOR MY OWN SAKE, MY VERY OWN SAKE, I WILL ACT;
FOR HOW CAN I LET MYSELF BE DEFAMED?
I WILL NOT YIELD MY GLORY TO ANOTHER."**

ISAIAH 48:11

6

"LET the wicked man FORSAKE his own way
and the unrighteous man his own thoughts;
LET HIM RETURN TO THE LORD, THAT HE MAY HAVE
COMPASSION, AND TO OUR GOD, FOR HE WILL FREELY
PARDON."

ISAIAH 55:7

7*

"DO NOT BE ANGRY, O LORD, BEYOND MEASURE;
DO NOT REMEMBER OUR INIQUITY FOREVER.
OH, LOOK UPON US, WE PRAY; WE ARE ALL YOUR
PEOPLE!"

ISAIAH 64:9

8

"NONE OF THE TRANSGRESSIONS HE HAS COMMITTED
WILL BE HELD AGAINST HIM. BECAUSE OF THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS HE HAS PRACTICED, HE WILL LIVE."

EZEKIEL 18:22

9

"WHO IS A GOD LIKE YOU, WHO PARDONS INIQUITY
AND PASSES OVER THE TRANSGRESSION OF THE
REMNANT OF HIS INHERITANCE--WHO DOES NOT
RETAIN HIS ANGER FOREVER, BECAUSE HE DELIGHTS IN
LOVING DEVOTION?"

MICAH 7:18

10

"HE WILL AGAIN HAVE COMPASSION ON US; HE WILL
VANQUISH OUR INIQUITIES. YOU WILL CAST OUT ALL

OUR SINS INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA."

MICAH 7:19

**I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE AGAIN HAD
COMPASSION ON US FATHER LOVE; YOU HAVE
TREADED OUR sins UNDERFOOT AND HURL ALL OUR
INIQUITIES INTO THE DEPTHS OF THE SEA.**

MICAH 7:19

PRAISE THE LORD

**AT THE TIME OF THE CREATION,
THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT MADE US IN THEIR
IMAGE AND AFTER THEIR LIKENESS AND GAVE US DOMINION AND
AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH, TO BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND
REPLENISHING THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF HIS
HANDS.**

MOREOVER

**AT THE RESURRECTION TIME,
THE FATHER, THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS, AND THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAVE BROUGHT REDEMPTION TO THE WORLD;**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE PRIVILEGE, THE BLESSING,
THE GLORY, THE HONOR, THE POWER, THE GRACE GIVEN
TO US TO BE PARTAKERS OF THE REDEMPTION**

OF MANKIND IN CHRIST.

CONSEQUENTLY,

**FROM NOW ON I REGARD NO ONE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH; EVEN
IF I ONCE KNEW CHRIST ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, YET NOW I KNOW**

HIM SO NO LONGER. SO WHOEVER IS IN CHRIST IS A NEW CREATION: THE OLD THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY; BEHOLD, NEW THINGS HAVE COME. AND ALL THIS IS FROM GOD, WHO HAS RECONCILED US TO HIMSELF THROUGH CHRIST AND GIVEN US THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION, NAMELY GOD WAS RECONCILING THE WORLD

TO HIMSELF IN CHRIST, NOT COUNTING THEIR TRESPASSES AGAINST THEM AND ENTRUSTING TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND, AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

THUS

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD IS UPON ME,
BECAUSE THE LORD HAS ANOINTED AND COMMISSIONED ME
TO BRING GOOD NEWS TO THE HUMBLE AND AFFLICTED;
HE HAS SENT ME TO BIND UP [the wounds of]
THE BROKENHEARTED,
TO PROCLAIM RELEASE [from confinement and condemnation]
to the [physical and spiritual] captives
AND FREEDOM TO prisoners,
TO PROCLAIM THE FAVORABLE YEAR OF THE LORD,
AND THE DAY OF VENGEANCE AND RETRIBUTION OF OUR GOD,
TO COMFORT ALL who mourn,
TO GRANT TO THOSE who mourn IN ZION THE FOLLOWING:
TO GIVE THEM A TURBAN
instead of dust [ON THEIR HEADS, a sign of mourning],
THE OIL OF JOY INSTEAD OF mourning,
THE GARMENT [EXPRESSIVE] OF PRAISE
instead of a disheartened spirit.

SO THEY WILL BE CALLED THE TREES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS STRONG
AND MAGNIFICENT, DISTINGUISHED FOR INTEGRITY, JUSTICE, AND
RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD],
THE PLANTING OF THE LORD, THAT HE MAY BE GLORIFIED.

ISAIAH 63:1-3

AND

*TO PREACH THE ACCEPTABLE YEAR OF THE LORD.
THIS DAY IS THIS SCRIPTURE FULFILLED IN
OUR EARS.*

LUKE 4:19, 21

THUS

I SPEAK THIS INTO the void:

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT].

ROMANS 5:20

BUT

GRACE AND TRUTH CAME THROUGH JESUS CHRIST.

SO COME AS YOU ARE TO JESUS!

FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOEVER BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL NOT
PERISH BUT HAVE ETERNAL LIFE. FOR GOD DID NOT SEND
HIS SON INTO THE WORLD TO CONDEMN THE WORLD,
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 3:16-17

BE
IN CHRIST
BY

GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE

AND

TRUTH:

THE HOLY GHOST

THE GLORY OF GOD

THE BLESSING OF THE LORD

THROUGH FAITH

IN THE NAME OF JESUS=YESHUA OUR MASCHIAH.

JOHN 1:14

AND HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A VESTURE DIPPED

IN BLOOD: AND HIS NAME IS CALLED

THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S

POWER.

REVELATION 19:13

NAMELY, THAT GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING YOU TO

HIMSELF, NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU.

AND HAS COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF

RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

THEREFORE,

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

TO ALL THE ELECTS=YOU JESUS' SHEEP

THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD

OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD:

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEARTS!

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH;

LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO
YOUR HARVEST FIELD!

THUS AS I PRAY FOR YOU IN MY MOST HOLY FAITH
SEE AND HEAR AND UNDERSTAND WHAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA
HAS DONE FOR ME AND FOR YOU

FOR

THERE'S STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

THERE'S ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU

AMAZING GRACE
CHRIS TOMLIN

SO

YES I KNOW

COME YE SINNERS, LOST AND LONELY
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE YOU FREE.
FOR HE SAVED THE WORST AMONG YOU
WHEN HE SAVED THE WRETCH I WAS

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.

TO THE FAINT HE GIVETH POWER
THROUGH THE MOUNTAINS MAKES A WAY
FINDETH WATER IN THE DESERT
TURNS THE NIGHT TO GOLDEN DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN.
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

IN TEMPTATION HE IS NEAR THEE,
HOLDS THE POWERS OF HELL AT BAY.
GUIDES YOU TO THE PATH OF SAFETY
GIVES YOU GRACE FOR EVERY DAY.

AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
AND I KNOW, YES, I KNOW,

JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN

**JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN
JESUS' BLOOD CAN MAKE THE VILEST SINNER CLEAN**

**UUUU, UUUU...
IT'S THE BLOOD OF JESUS
CAN MAKE YOU CLEAN**

**O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
O THE BLOOD OF JESUS
IT WASHES WHITE AS SNOW
BY GUY PENROD**

A LOVE LETTER FROM JESUS

O COME TO THE ALTAR ELEVATION WORSHIP

**WHY ME LORD?
WHAT HAVE I EVER DONE,
TO DESERVE EVEN ONE,
OF THE PLEASURES I'VE KNOWN,
TELL ME LORD,
WHAT DID I EVER DO,
THAT WAS WORTH LOVING YOU,
OR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS,**

**TRY ME LORD,
IF YOU THINK THERE'S A WAY,
I COULD EVER REPAY,
ALL I'VE TAKEN FROM YOU,
MAYBE LORD,
I COULD SHOW SOMEONE ELSE,
WHAT I'VE BEEN THROUGH MYSELF,
ON MY WAY BACK TO YOU,**

**LORD HELP ME JESUS,
I'VE WASTED IT SO HELP ME JESUS,
I KNOW WHAT I AM,
NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**NOW THAT I KNOW,
THAT I'VE NEEDED
YOU SO HELP ME JESUS,
MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS**

**JESUS, MY SOUL'S IN YOUR HANDS
BY GUY PENROD**

AMEN

16

THE BLOOD OF JESUS

BY EYEOFWOLF

17

JESUS SON OF GOD

CHRIS TOMLIN

AT THE CROSS

CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS PAID IT ALL

KRISTIAN STANFILL

I AM FORGIVEN

SOVEREIGN

AWAKE AWAKE AWAKE MY SOUL

CHRIS TOMLIN

TOTAL PRAISE

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

FEAT. RICHARD SMALLWOOD

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

UNDER THE BLOOD--VICKI YOH'E

HOW DEEP THE FATHER'S LOVE FOR US

SELAH

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONHOOD CHOIR

MERCY SAID NO

CECE WINANS

O THE BLOOD OF JESUS

KARI JOBE

WHAT CAN WASH AWAY MY SINS

NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD

MATT REDMAN

JESUS

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN CHRIST ALONE

TRAVIS COTTREL

I STAND AMAZED

CHRIS TOMLIN

SAVED BY GRACE

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

O THE BLOOD

KARI JOBE

AMAZING GRACE

CHRIS TOMLIN

MY HEART IS YOURS

KRISTIAN STANFILL

NO LONGER SLAVES
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL

BLESSED ASSURANCE JESUS IS MINE

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN
AND GROUP THERAPY

NO LONGER SLAVES
JONATHAN DAVID & MELISSA HESLER

LOOK WHAT YOU'VE DONE
TASHA LAYTON

SAVIOR I COME QUIET MY SOUL REMEMBER

MY JESUS
ANNE WILSON

HIS BLOOD WILL NEVER LOOSE HIS POWER

MAN OF SORROWS

THANK YOU FOR THE BLOOD YOU SHED
CHARITY GAYLE

MERCY
ELEVATION WORSHIP

THEN CHRIST CAME

MERCY ME

LOOK TO THE LAMB
JESUS CULTURE

KING OF KINGS
HILLSONG

AND NOW RECEIVE

NOW

MANKIND: MEN, WOMEN,
YOUNG AND OLD, AND CHILDREN
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND
NATION YOU WHO HAVE EARS TO HEAR HEAR:

AND

KNOW THAT OUR LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD MY MASTER IS THE SOVEREIGN, CONTROLLER,

RULER OVER ALL CREATION:

1 CORINTHIANS 12:3, ACTS 16:31 JOHN 1:1, 14, REVELATION 19:13

AND

THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!
CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD
OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
IS FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH;
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING=IS ABUNDANT

AND

HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE=HIS TENDER LOVING
CARE=TENDER LOVINGKINDNESS=HIS
WILLINGNESS TO ACT ON **YOU** BEHALF AT ANY
GIVEN TIME=HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER
YOU IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT THIS DAY!
YOU ONLY HAVE TO REPENT AND RECEIVE
HIS GRACE AND MERCY

FOR ALREADY THE LORD HAS CROWNED **YOU** WITH GLORY
AND HONOR. HE MADE **YOU** TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HANDS; THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS
UNDER **YOUR FEET**: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH
OF THE SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF
THE SEAS.

SO

YOU HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE POWER-THE ABILITY TO CHOOSE
WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE **YOUR**
OWN ETERNAL DESTINY,

YOU ARE A SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD
WITH A FREE WILL;

BE FREE FROM the bondage that the wicked,
unrighteous leaders tried to put over **YOU**;

BE **YOUR** OWN SOVEREIGN INDIVIDUAL THE LORD HAS
MADE **YOU**, FOR WE ARE STILL IN THE AGE OF GRACE

THUS USE **YOUR** POWER,
YOUR AUTHORITY TO CHOOSE
AND CHOOSE LIFE,

CHOOSE THE BLESSING,
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHOOSE ETERNITY IN AND WITH CHRIST

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

THUS
CHOOSE HEAVEN
CHOOSE LIFE
CHOOSE THE BLESSING
CHOOSE JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH!
SO COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD
OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF your evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE
THE WORD OF GOD=SALVATION=JUSTIFICATION IN
CHRIST=YOUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD;
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS
ETERNAL LIFE
INSTEAD OF
eternal punishment.
THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT YOU
YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH
SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY THE LAW,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,
THE FATHER OF US ALL.

THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS WHEN IT SAYS:
"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **the dead** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

*"BY FAITH WE UNDERSTAND THAT THE WORLDS WERE FRAMED BY
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER, SO THAT THE
THINGS WHICH ARE SEEN WERE NOT MADE OF THINGS WHICH ARE
VISIBLE."*

HEBREWS 11:3

*FAITH IS A SPIRITUAL FORCE GENERATED IN THE BORN AGAIN
HUMAN SPIRIT AND IT IS RELEASE THROUGH WORDS.*

*FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of **sin** and **death**.*

BY YOUR WORDS=YOUR RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER YOU WILL BE
ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR
words=YOUR release of satan's power YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:37

YOU ARE THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN

LIFE AND death

THE BLESSING AND the curse

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE.
AND IF YOU do not make IT here on this earth
WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE
it WILL BE MADE FOR YOU:
which will be the curse, death, and hell!

FOR

WE

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT

OF THE GLORY OF GOD=OF LOVE,

AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY

CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS

A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,

THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE

RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

THUS, I BELIEVE THAT

WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;

*BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED
BY GOD AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.*

JOHN 20:29

000

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,
YOU THE JEW
YOU THE GENTILE

BE
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT of YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR

FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR sins AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER
AND
GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"
AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:
GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead
YOU SHALL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 10:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE SAVED.

IT IS JUST AS THE SCRIPTURE SAYS:

"EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE PUT TO shame." FOR THERE IS NO DISTINCTION BETWEEN JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD AND GREEK=GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD; FOR THE SAME LORD IS LORD OF ALL, ABOUNDING IN RICHES FOR ALL WHO CALL ON HIM; FOR "WHOEVER WILL CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER!!!!!!!!!!!!

GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IS SMILING OVER YOU
AT THIS VERY MOMENT AS IT IS WRITTEN:

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

"THIS SON, THIS DAUGHTER OF MINE WAS **dead** AND IS ALIVE
AGAIN; HE, SHE WAS **lost** AND HAS BEEN FOUND."

LUKE 15:24

2

"REJOICE WITH ME, FOR I HAVE FOUND MY LOST SHEEP!"

LUKE 15:6

3*

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE MORE JOY IN HEAVEN OVER
ONE SINNER WHO REPENTS THAN OVER NINETY-NINE
RIGHTEOUS ONES WHO DO NOT NEED TO REPENT."

LUKE 15:7

4

"I TELL YOU, THERE IS JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD'S ANGELS
OVER **ONE SINNER** WHO REPENTS."

LUKE 15:10

5

AND IF SO BE THAT HE FIND IT, VERILY I SAY UNTO YOU, HE
REJOICETH MORE OF **THAT SHEEP**, THAN OF THE NINETY AND
NINE WHICH WENT NOT **ASTRAY**.

MATTHEW 18:13

6

HE CAME TO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, TO THOSE WHO BELIEVED

IN HIS NAME, HE GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF
GOD.

JOHN 1:11-13

7

FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS
OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:14

8

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH OUR SPIRIT THAT WE ARE
GOD'S CHILDREN.

ROMANS 8:16

9

THE CREATION WAITS IN EAGER EXPECTATION FOR THE
REVELATION OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD.

ROMANS 8:19

10

YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS.

GALATIANS 3:26

11

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO
US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD. AND
THAT IS WHAT WE ARE! THE REASON **THE WORLD** DOES
NOT KNOW US IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1

12

BELOVED, WE ARE NOW CHILDREN OF GOD, AND WHAT WE
WILL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. WE KNOW THAT
WHEN CHRIST APPEARS, WE WILL BE LIKE HIM, FOR WE WILL
SEE HIM AS HE IS.

1 JOHN 3:2

13

GOD THE FATHER RAISED YOU UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
YOU WITH HIM [AT HIS RIGHT HAND] IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST.

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=OF LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE DRUNK THE LIVING WATER THAT OUR LORD
JESUS=YESHUA HAS GIVEN YOU WHICH IS THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS
BECOME IN YOU A SPRING OF WATER WELLING UP TO ETERNAL LIFE

JOHN 4:14--THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT: LOVE, THAT PRODUCES JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, AND SELF-CONTROL. AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO

LAW. GALATIANS 5:22-23

NOW
YOU **MAY BE ASKING** YOURSELF,
"WHERE DO I GO FROM HERE,
WHAT DO I DO?"

I, _____, AM AMONG YOU AS ONE WHO SERVES.

LUKE 22:27

LEARN FROM ME WHO FOLLOW THE EXAMPLE OF MY SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS
AS THEY FOLLOW CHRIST.

NOW, THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST, MY BROTHER,
MY SISTER, YOU HAVE BECOME A PARTAKER OF GOD'S

DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS,
AND HIS LOVE;
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE,
GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH
BELOVED, I PRAY THAT IN EVERY WAY YOU MAY PROSPER
AND ENJOY GOOD HEALTH,
AS YOUR SOUL ALSO PROSPERS.

3 JOHN 1:2

DON'T WAIT FOR BETTER DAYS
MAKE THEM HAPPEN!

HOW

"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=THE PROMISES OF GOD WHICH
ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM
YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND
NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL
THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN:

FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY PROSPEROUS,
AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?

BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;

BE **NOT** afraid, **NEITHER BE** dismayed;

FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

THUS

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND OUR SALVATION
IN CHRIST AS WE DECLARE:

I CAME FROM THE FATHER AND ENTERED *the world*;
NOW I AM LEAVING *the world* AND GOING BACK TO THE FATHER
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY LORD, MY KING AND MY
FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST, MY REDEEMER, MY MESSIAH,
MY BRIDEGROOM!

JOHN 16:28

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR
CONTENDING FOR IT BEING
WITHOUT MY SEEING *the grave=that place of oppression,*
judgment, and punishment without going down into silence!
FOR IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
PRAISE THE LORD
AND THE FATHER ALWAYS BLESSES THE DESIRES OF MY
HEART!

BUT HOW

HOW HAVE you **FALLEN FROM THE HEAVENS,**
O MORNING STAR, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE DAWN!
HOW ARE you **CUT DOWN TO THE GROUND,**
you who **MOWED DOWN THE NATIONS!**

ISAIAH 14:12

WE GO TO ONE OF THE SELAH'S EACH WEEK AND THEN TO THE *'s

SELAH-1

BECAUSE you ARE HAUGHTY OF HEART
you SAY, "A god am I!

I OCCUPY A GODLY THRONE
IN THE HEART OF THE SEA!"

EZEKIEL 28:2

PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION, you KNOW,
AND A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL,

FOR

THESE SIX THINGS **THE LORD HATES, INDEED,**
SEVEN **ARE** an abomination **TO HIM:**

A PROUD LOOK:

the spirit THAT MAKES ONE OVERESTIMATE HIMSELF
AND UNDERESTIMATE **OTHERS,**

A LYING TONGUE,

AND HANDS THAT SHED **INNOCENT BLOOD,**

A HEART THAT MANUFACTURES WICKED THOUGHTS AND PLANS,

FEET THAT ARE SWIFT IN RUNNING TO EVIL,

A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, EVEN **UNDER OATH,**

AND HE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG HIS BRETHREN.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

these are your characteristics, your nature the devil

and this came because you are self-centered

and felt inferior **TO GOD.**

the spirit of inferiority always brings insecurity, jealousy,
envy, pride, deception, apathy, apostasy, lusts in one's life,
whether it is manifested by one putting himself or herself down or
by one exalting himself or herself over others.

SELAH-2

IT IS WRITTEN:

THEN A WAR BROKE OUT IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS
FOUGHT AGAINST the dragon, AND the dragon and his angels
FOUGHT BACK. BUT the dragon WAS NOT STRONG ENOUGH, AND
NO LONGER WAS ANY PLACE FOUND IN HEAVEN FOR him and his
angels. AND the great dragon **WAS HURLED DOWN--the ancient**
serpent called the devil and satan,
the deceiver OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

he **WAS HURLED TO THE EARTH, AND** his angels with him.

AND I HEARD A LOUD VOICE IN HEAVEN, SAYING:

"NOW HAVE COME THE SALVATION AND THE POWER AND THE
KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, AND THE AUTHORITY OF HIS CHRIST.

FOR the accuser **OF OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS HAS BEEN THROWN**
DOWN, he **WHO ACCUSES THEM DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.**

THEY HAVE DEFEATED him BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND BY THEIR TESTIMONY. AND THEY DID NOT LOVE THEIR LIVES SO MUCH THAT THEY WERE AFRAID TO DIE.
THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS,
AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM!
BUT WOE TO THE EARTH AND THE SEA;
WITH GREAT FURY the devil HAS COME DOWN TO YOU,
KNOWING he HAS ONLY A SHORT TIME."

REVELATION 12:7-12

SELAH-3

AND GOD SAID TO

the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the devil,
or the satan

"BECAUSE you HAVE DONE THIS,
CURSED ARE you ABOVE ALL LIVESTOCK
AND ALL WILD ANIMALS!
you WILL CRAWL ON your belly
AND you WILL EAT DUST
ALL THE DAYS OF your life.
AND I WILL PUT ENMITY
BETWEEN you AND THE WOMAN,
AND BETWEEN your offspring AND HERS;
HE WILL CRUSH your head,
AND you WILL STRIKE HIS HEEL."

GENESIS 3:14-15

SELAH-4*

THEN JESUS WAS LED UP BY THE SPIRIT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO BE TEMPTED BY the devil. AND WHEN HE HAD FASTED FORTY DAYS AND FORTY NIGHTS, AFTERWARD HE WAS HUNGRY. NOW WHEN the tempter CAME TO HIM, he SAID,
"IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, COMMAND THAT THESE STONES BECOME BREAD."

BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, "IT IS WRITTEN, 'MAN SHALL NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE, BUT BY EVERY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM THE MOUTH OF GOD.'

THEN the devil TOOK HIM UP INTO THE HOLY CITY,
SET HIM ON THE PINNACLE OF THE TEMPLE,
AND SAID TO HIM, "IF YOU ARE THE SON OF GOD, THROW
YOURSELF DOWN. FOR IT IS WRITTEN: 'HE SHALL GIVE HIS
ANGELS CHARGE OVER YOU,' AND, IN THEIR HANDS THEY SHALL
BEAR YOU UP, LEST YOU DASH YOUR FOOT AGAINST A STONE.'"

JESUS SAID TO him, "IT IS WRITTEN AGAIN, 'YOU SHALL NOT TEMPT
THE LORD YOUR GOD.'" AGAIN the devil TOOK HIM UP ON AN
EXCEEDINGLY HIGH MOUNTAIN, AND SHOWED HIM ALL THE
KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD AND THEIR GLORY. AND he SAID TO
HIM, "ALL THESE THINGS I WILL GIVE YOU IF YOU WILL FALL DOWN
AND WORSHIP me."

THEN JESUS SAID TO him, "AWAY WITH you, satan! FOR IT IS
SAID_[RHEMA], 'YOU SHALL WORSHIP THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND HIM
ONLY YOU SHALL SERVE."

THEN the devil LEFT HIM, AND BEHOLD, ANGELS CAME AND
MINISTERED TO HIM.

MATTHEW 4:1-11

JESUS RETURNED TO GALILEE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT, AND
THE NEWS ABOUT HIM SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE SURROUNDING
REGION. HE TAUGHT IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND WAS GLORIFIED
BY EVERYONE

LUKE 4:14-15

SELAH-5

"THEN THE SEVENTY RETURNED WITH JOY, SAYING, "LORD, EVEN the demons ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME." AND HE SAID TO THEM, "I SAW satan FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. "BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF the enemy, AND NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN."

LUKE 10:17-20

SELAH-6

THE HIERARCHY OF POWER AND AUTHORITY REMAINS:

GOD

MEN

ANGELS

AND THERE IS A BORN AGAIN, HOLY SPIRIT=GHOST
BAPTIZED, RESURRECTED MAN IN THE GODHEAD

FROM THE TRIBE OF JUDAH:

JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH

YESHUA HAMASHIACH

THE LORD OF HOSTS

THE PRINCE OF PEACE,

FAITHFUL AND TRUE,

THE WORD OF GOD

IS HIS NAME

AND I AM IN HIM, AND HE IS IN ME!

AND you the satan, the devil,
are a fallen archangel, a fallen being;

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.

AND

I HAVE FOUND you thief,

THUS

you MUST REPAY SEVENFOLD;

you MUST GIVE ALL THE SUBSTANCE OF your house

PROVERBS 6:31

the satan, the devil.

JEHOVAH JIREH MY PROVIDER WILL SEE TO IT AMEN

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

SELAH-8

CRAWL ON your belly

you the dragon,

you that ancient serpent,

you the devil or the satan,

you the prince of this world,

the prince of the power of **THE AIR,**

you the antichrist,

you the accuser of the brethren

AND EAT DUST

AS THE LORD, YOUR GOD

HAS COMMANDED YOU AWAITING your SENTENCE

FROM JESUS CHRIST your LORD

IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA-THE WORD OF
GOD-THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER

THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS OUT OF OUR WAYS AND

MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US, AMEN,

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!

SELAH-9

REMEMBER:

you "WERE STAMPED WITH THE SEAL OF PERFECTION,
OF COMPLETE WISDOM AND PERFECT BEAUTY.

IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, YOU WERE,
AND EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING
[CARNELIAN, TOPAZ, AND BERYL, CHRYSOLITE, ONYX,
AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, GARNET, AND EMERALD];

OF GOLD YOUR PENDANTS AND JEWELS
WERE MADE, ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

WITH THE CHERUB I PLACED YOU;
YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD,
WALKING AMONG THE FIERY STONES.

BLAMELESS YOU WERE IN YOUR CONDUCT
FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED.

UNTIL evil WAS FOUND IN you,

THE RESULT OF your FAR-FLUNG TRADE;

VIOLENCE WAS your BUSINESS, AND you sinned.

THEN I BANNED you FROM THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD;

THE CHERUB DROVE you FROM AMONG THE FIERY STONES.

you BECAME HAUGHTY OF HEART BECAUSE OF your BEAUTY;

FOR THE SAKE OF SPLENDOR you DEBASED your WISDOM.

I CAST you TO THE EARTH, SO GREAT WAS your guilt;

I MADE you A SPECTACLE IN THE SIGHT OF KINGS.

BECAUSE OF your GUILT, your sinful TRADE,

I HAVE PROFANED your sanctuaries.

SO I MADE FIRE COME FROM WITHIN you,

AND IT CONSUMED you.

I REDUCED you TO ASHES ON THE GROUND

IN THE EYES OF ALL WHO SHOULD SEE you.

AMONG THE PEOPLES,

ALL WHO KNEW you STAND AGHAST AT you;

you HAVE BECOME A HORROR,

you SHALL BE NO MORE."

EZEKIEL 28:12-19

SELAH-10

FOR

**you USURPED AN AUTHORITY THAT WAS NEVER yours
BUT THAT WAS RESERVED FOR ME. YOU WERE AN ARCHANGEL NOT
A HUMAN BEING AND THAT'S WHAT COST you YOUR ANOINTING,
YOUR PLACE AND YOUR WISDOM.**

**NOT BEING A HUMAN BEING,
you HAD NO RIGHT TO DO THIS:**

you SAID IN your heart,

"I WILL SCALE THE HEAVENS;

ABOVE THE STARS OF GOD=LOVE

I WILL SET UP MY THRONE;

I WILL TAKE MY SEAT ON THE MOUNT OF ASSEMBLY,

IN THE RECESSES OF THE NORTH.

I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE TOPS OF THE CLOUDS,

I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH!"

**YOU MADE YOURSELF UP A CONFESSION AND YOU RELEASED IT AND
YOU DIDN'T HAVE THE FAITH TO DO IT-FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING**

AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF HIS

POWER. AND FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD

AND FAITH WORKS BY LOVE.

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT GO BEYOND WHAT IS WRITTEN."

1 CORINTHIANS 4:6

BUT YOU DID, AND IT COSTS YOU EVERYTHING YOU HAD AND

INSTEAD OF YOUR CONFESSION RAISING YOU UP,

IT CAST you DOWN AND

BROKE you AND THAT'S THE REASON you HATE ME.

FOR

THE MOST HIGH HAS GIVEN ME THE MEASURE OF FAITH!

AND A BEAUTIFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE
BODY TO DWELL IN AND
HE HAS SHED HIS LOVE ACROSS IN MY HEART.
I DO SAY: AS HE, THE MOST HIGH IS SO ALSO AM I IN
this world FOR I AM MADE IN LOVE'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, AND I AM CHRIST, SON/DAUGHTER,
OF THE LIVING GOD ANOINTED WITH ALL JESUS'
ANOINTINGS--THE *burden-REMOVING,*
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE!
AND I RULE AND REIGN ON THIS EARTH AS
KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND THE STARS=THE ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE SERVE ME!
FOR I AM THE FULLNESS OF HIM WHO
FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY,
I AM LIKE THE MOST HIGH,
AND I WILL STILL REMAIN SEATED
AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD MY FATHER
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, MY BLOOD BROTHER FOREVER.

SELAH-11

THIS IS your **END,**
the satan, the devil:

THEN I SAW AN ANGEL COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HOLDING IN HIS HAND
THE KEY TO the abyss AND A HEAVY CHAIN. HE SEIZED the dragon, the ancient
serpent, which is [you] the devil OR the satan, AND TIED it UP FOR A THOUSAND
YEARS AND THREW it INTO the abyss, WHICH HE LOCKED OVER it AND SEALED,
SO THAT it COULD NO LONGER LEAD THE NATIONS ASTRAY UNTIL THE
THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED. AFTER THIS, it IS TO BE RELEASED FOR A
SHORT TIME.

REVELATION 20:1-3

WHEN THE THOUSAND YEARS ARE COMPLETED, *the satan* **WILL BE RELEASED**

FROM his PRISON. he WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH--Gog and Magog, TO GATHER them FOR BATTLE, their NUMBER IS LIKE THE SAND OF THE SEA. They INVADED THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE HOLY ONES AND THE BELOVED CITY.

BUT FIRE CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN AND CONSUMED THEM.

[you] the devil WHO HAD LED THEM ASTRAY WAS THROWN

INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR,

WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED

DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:7-10

the satan, the devil, you are a defeated foe!

AND WITH you the beast and you the false prophet

SO DOWN TO THE nether world you GO

TO THE RECESSES OF the pit!

WHEN THEY SEE you THEY WILL STARE,

PONDERING OVER you:

"IS THIS THE man who MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE,

AND KINGDOMS QUAKE!?"

who MADE THE WORLD A DESERT,

RAZED ITS CITIES,

AND GAVE his CAPTIVES NO RELEASE?"

ISAIAH 14:12-17

BUT ONLY

ONLY IN RESPECT TO THE THRONE

DOES THE LORD MY GOD OUTRANK ME,

EPHESIANS 1:23

FOR IN HIM DWELLS THE WHOLE FULLNESS OF THE DEITY BODILY,
AND I SHARE IN THIS FULLNESS IN HIM, WHO IS THE HEAD OF

every principality and power,

COLOSSIANS 2:9-10

AND I ALWAYS PASS THROUGH
THE MIDST OF **them** ALL AND GO AWAY.

LUKE 4:30

**IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THAT SHALL CATCH ME AWAY.**

NOW

LET US GET TO KNOW THE ALMIGHTY GOD
OUR FATHER AND UNDERSTAND OUR
PROSPERITY=OUR INHERITANCE IN CHRIST.
THE BEST WAY TO DO THAT IS TO SEE HIM IN ACTION IN
CHRIST=IN THE HOLY SPIRIT.

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT YOU ASK?

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE THIRD PERSON OF THE TRINITY:
GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

HOW CAN ONE GOD BE IN THREE PERSONS?

TAKE YOU FOR INSTANCE:

YOU ARE A THREE-PART BEING:

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

ANOTHER INSTANCE:

YOU MAY BE SINGLE, A FATHER, A MOTHER, A HUSBAND,
A WIFE, YOU ARE A SON, A DAUGHTER,
AND YOU MAY BE A STUDENT, A TEACHER, A BANKER...

ONE YOU WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS;
ONE GOD WITH THREE DIFFERENT FUNCTIONS,

THIS IS HOW IT WORKS,

THESE ARE THEIR FUNCTIONS:

GOD THE FATHER THOUGHT IT AND SAID IT
GOD THE SON HEARS IT, BELIEVES IT, AND SAYS IT
AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT EXECUTES IT.

2

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPRESENT

MEANING HE IS EVERYWHERE AT THE SAME TIME:

"WHERE CAN I GO FROM YOUR SPIRIT?

WHERE CAN I FLEE FROM YOUR PRESENCE?

IF I GO UP TO THE HEAVENS, YOU ARE THERE;

IF I MAKE MY BED IN THE DEPTHS, YOU ARE THERE."

PSALM 139:7-8

3

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNISCIENT

MEANING HE IS AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-WISE, ALL-SEEING GOD:

"BUT GOD HAS REVEALED IT TO US BY HIS SPIRIT.

THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD.

FOR WHO AMONG MEN KNOWS THE THOUGHTS OF A MAN EXCEPT
THE MAN'S SPIRIT WITHIN HIM? IN THE SAME WAY NO ONE KNOWS

THE THOUGHTS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 2:10-11

4

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS US IN OUR WEAKNESS. WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT WE OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR US THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS. AND HE WHO SEARCHES OUR HEARTS KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND WE KNOW THAT IN ALL THINGS GOD WORKS FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE WHO LOVE HIM, WHO HAVE BEEN CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

ROMANS 8:26-28

5

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER ADVOCATE TO HELP YOU AND BE WITH YOU FOREVER."

JOHN 14:16

6

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"BUT THE ADVOCATE, THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHOM THE FATHER WILL SEND IN MY NAME, WILL TEACH YOU ALL THINGS AND WILL REMIND YOU OF EVERYTHING I HAVE SAID TO YOU."

JOHN 14:26

7

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"WHEN THE ADVOCATE COMES, WHOM I WILL SEND TO YOU FROM THE FATHER--THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH WHO GOES OUT FROM THE FATHER--HE WILL TESTIFY ABOUT ME."

JOHN 15:26

8

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE,
OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"BUT I TELL YOU THE TRUTH,
IT IS TO YOUR ADVANTAGE THAT I GO AWAY;
FOR IF I DO NOT GO AWAY,
THE HELPER WILL NOT COME TO YOU,
BUT IF I GO I WILL SEND HIM TO YOU."

JOHN 16:17

9

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"WHEN THE DAY OF PENTECOST CAME, THEY WERE ALL TOGETHER IN
ONE PLACE. SUDDENLY A SOUND LIKE THE BLOWING OF A VIOLENT
WIND CAME FROM HEAVEN AND FILLED THE WHOLE HOUSE WHERE
THEY WERE SITTING. THEY SAW WHAT SEEMED TO BE TONGUES OF
FIRE THAT SEPARATED AND CAME TO REST ON EACH OF THEM. ALL
OF THEM WERE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND BEGAN TO SPEAK
IN OTHER TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLED THEM."

ACTS 2:1-4

10

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:
"THEREFORE HAVING BEEN EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
AND HAVING RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISE OF THE
HOLY SPIRIT, HE HAS POURED FORTH THIS WHICH YOU BOTH SEE AND
HEAR."

ACTS 2:33

11

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:

"THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME BY WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST; NOT WITH THE WATER ONLY, BUT WITH THE WATER AND WITH THE BLOOD IT IS THE SPIRIT WHO TESTIFIES, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH. FOR THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY. THE SPIRIT AND THE WATER AND THE BLOOD; AND THE THREE ARE IN AGREEMENT."

1 JOHN 5:6-8

12

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE SONS OF GOD."

ROMANS 8:14

"NOW IT IS GOD WHO ESTABLISHES BOTH US AND YOU IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED US, PLACED HIS SEAL ON US, AND PUT HIS SPIRIT IN OUR HEARTS AS A PLEDGE OF WHAT IS TO COME."

2 CORINTHIANS 1:22

13

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"BUT JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN, "THINGS WHICH EYE HAS NOT SEEN AND EAR HAS NOT HEARD, AND WHICH HAVE NOT ENTERED THE HEART OF MAN, ALL THAT GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO LOVE HIM."
FOR TO US GOD REVEALED THEM THROUGH THE SPIRIT, FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."**

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9-10

14

**THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OUR ADVOCATE, OUR COMFORTER,
OUR COUNSELOR, OUR HELPER:**

**"FOR GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE WHO HAS COME,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,**

BECAUSE THE RULER OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED."

JOHN 16:8-11

15

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:

I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

16

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!**

17

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE, MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME, IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD;

FOR I HUMBLED MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH,**

EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

18

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY
LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR **THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE**
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

19

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE
OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,

'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

20

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS MY ADVOCATE, MY COMFORTER,

MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER:

WHEN I AM PUT IN **THE SPOTLIGHT**

I DO NOT **WORRY** ABOUT HOW OR WHAT AM I TO SPEAK IN
MY DEFENSE, OR WHAT AM I TO SAY, FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT
WILL TEACH ME IN THAT VERY HOUR WHAT I OUGHT TO SAY.

LUKE 12:12

21

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OMNIPOTENT
MEANING HE IS ALL POWERFUL

"FOR NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE WITH GOD"

LUKE 1:37

"THEN I HEARD SOMETHING LIKE THE VOICE OF A GREAT MULTITUDE
AND LIKE THE SOUND OF MANY WATERS AND LIKE THE SOUND OF
MIGHTY PEALS OF THUNDER, SAYING,
"HALLELUJAH! FOR THE LORD OUR GOD, THE ALMIGHTY, REIGNS.

REVELATION 19:6

22

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM **THE**
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND
AUTHORITY.

23

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"

YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF

THE CROSS

FOR OUR SALVATION;

GOD'S COVENANT IN **THE BLOOD** OF JESUS CHRIST

IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:

FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:

IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;

ROMANS 4:16

GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;
FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.

GALATIANS 5:6

AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

24*

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADS AND GUIDES US INTO ALL TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH!

HOW DOES THE HOLY SPIRIT LEAD US?

WE ARE A THREE PART BEING

YOU ARE A SPIRIT,

YOU HAVE A SOUL,

AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY.

"THINK OF A DRIVER IN A CAR WITH A GPS,

THE GPS IS LIKE YOUR BORN AGAIN SPIRIT

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO HAS THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOUR LIFE AND

WHO IS LEADING AND GUIDING YOU=YOUR SPIRIT

INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

THE DRIVER IS LIKE YOUR SOUL: YOUR MIND,

YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS TO WHICH

THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT, FED BY GOD'S SPIRIT,

IS GIVEN DIRECTION, AND THE CAR IS LIKE YOUR

BODY, WHEREVER THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL TURNS

THE CAR=YOUR BODY WILL GO."

ANALOGY FROM ALEXANDER L. CADOT-BROWN AND BRIAN S. CADOT-BROWN

THEREFORE AS LONG AS THE DRIVER=YOUR SOUL LISTENS,

APPLIES, DOES THE INSTRUCTION=THE WORD OF THE GPS=YOUR SPIRIT,

INDWELLED WITH THE SPIRIT OF GOD LEADING AND GUIDING YOU INTO ALL

TRUTH, YOU WILL SUCCESSFULLY ARRIVE TO YOUR DESTINATION, SPIRIT, SOUL

AND BODY, FINANCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, EMOTIONALLY, SOCIALLY, AND

POLITICALLY PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME! **FEAR NOT, DO NOT**

WORRY

IF YOU **MISS** A TURN BUT QUICKLY REPENT AND RECEIVE YOUR FORGIVENESS FOR YOUR **SINS** AND YOUR CLEANSING FROM **all unrighteousness** **BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB** AND GOD DWELLING IN YOUR GPS=YOUR SPIRIT IS ABLE TO RECALCULATE YOUR POSITION AND RESTORE YOU, JUST ALLOW HIM TO TRANSFORM YOU BY RENEWING YOUR MIND WITH THE WORD OF GOD, OFFERING YOUR BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY AND ACCEPTABLE TO GOD YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE, **NOT** THINKING OF YOURSELF **MORE highly** THAN YOU OUGHT BUT SOBERLY ACCORDING TO THE MEASURE OF FAITH GOD HAS GIVEN TO EACH OF US THE DAY WE WERE BORN AGAIN.

AT SALVATION YOU ARE FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
FOR WE ARE SAVED BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:1

BUT

WE ARE TO LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

LUKE 4:14

"IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE **EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN**, KNOW
HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE
THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"

MATTHEW 7:11

SO ASK HIM AND

RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF
SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THE REVELATION OF THE HOPE OF YOUR
CALLINGS IN YOUR LIVES THAT YOU SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO THE
LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILL GOD'S PERFECT WILL FOR
YOUR LIVES, AND THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK, AND LIVE
IN THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AND THE 9 GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT AND YOU
BECOME A POWER HOUSE FOR GOD, HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD
AND TO YOU TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE=IN HIS
FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD YOU WHO DELIGHT IN THE LORD,
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO YOUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD.
BE NOT SLOTHFUL=LAZY,
BUT FOLLOWERS OF THEM WHO THROUGH FAITH
AND PATIENCE=ENDURANCE INHERIT THE PROMISES.

HEBREWS 6:12

THUS

DAILY, MOMENT BY MOMENT,
CONFESS=PROFESS=GIVE YOUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
OVER YOUR LIFE FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
WHITHER THE FORERUNNER IS FOR US ENTERED,
EVEN JESUS, MADE A HIGH PRIEST FOR EVER
AFTER THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:20

HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF OUR CONFESSIONS
TO BRING THEM TO PASS IN OUR LIVES.

ROMANS 10:10

FOR

WE ARE A CHOSEN PEOPLE,
A ROYAL PRIESTHOOD,
A HOLY NATION,
GOD'S SPECIAL POSSESSION,
THAT WE MAY DECLARE THE PRAISES OF HIM WHO CALLED
US **OUT OF DARKNESS** INTO HIS WONDERFUL LIGHT.

1 PETER 2:9

PRAISE THE LORD
NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT, PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

**NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR CRACKERS
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
FOR COMMUNION.**

NOW WE PRAY

**AND AFTER WE PRAY IN TONGUES WE ALWAYS DECLARE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
AMEN**

NOW UNDERSTAND

WE GO TO ANY SELAH AND THEN TO *'S

SELAH-1

**YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE MAN
YOU ARE NOW A REDEEMED CHRIST-LIKE WOMAN
EVERYTHING IN YOU=YOUR SPIRIT IS OF GOD,
AND ALL THINGS ARE OF GOD**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:18

**YOUR SOUL=YOUR MIND, YOUR WILL AND YOUR EMOTIONS,
WHICH ARE YOUR THINKER, YOUR CHOOSER, AND YOUR FEELER
WHICH FORM YOUR CHARACTER;
WE ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAVE THE POWER-THE
ABILITY TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY
CHOOSE OUR OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU
BELIEVE UNTO RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH
CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO SALVATION.
AND YOUR BODY IS NOW THE LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT I BESEECH YOU THEREFORE,**

BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD, THAT YOU PRESENT YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD, YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE. ROMANS 12:1 FOR YOU ARE NOW A PARTAKER OF GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS AND HOLINESS!

IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!"
MATTHEW 7:11

SELAH-2

AND NOW YOU WHO WERE THIRSTY AND HAVE COME TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA AND DRANK. YOU WHO BELIEVE IN HIM, AS SCRIPTURE HAS SAID, RIVERS OF LIVING WATER WILL FLOW FROM WITHIN YOU. JOHN 7:37-38--THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT GIVEN TO EACH ONE

OF US FOR THE PROFIT OF ALL:

THE WORD OF WISDOM,

THE WORD OF KNOWLEDGE,

THE GIFT OF FAITH,

THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,

THE WORKING OF MIRACLES,

THE GIFT OF PROPHECY,

DISCERNING OF SPIRITS,

DIFFERENT KINDS OF TONGUES,

THE INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES.

ONE AND THE SAME SPIRIT WORKS ALL THESE THINGS, DISTRIBUTING TO EACH ONE OF US INDIVIDUALLY AS HE WILLS.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:7-11

DESIRE, THEN, EARNESTLY THESE SPIRITUALS GIFTS AND DON'T BE AFRAID TO TRY AND STIR THESE GIFTS UP WITH THE LORD ALLOWING HIM TO COME IN AND MANIFEST HIMSELF THROUGH YOU TO HELP YOURSELF OR SOMEBODY ELSE AND SAVE, HEAL, RESCUE, DELIVER AND DISCIPLE OTHERS THROUGH YOU.

2 JOHN 6:6

SELAH-3*

IF YOU ENDURE IN THE WORD OF GOD,
YOU WILL ENDURE IN LIFE

NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,
MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:
ABBA, MY FATHER,
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS OH LORD!

BEING FREED FROM **the curse**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
FATHER LOVE,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US, TO ME
FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:1

LORD JESUS I THANK YOU FOR HAVING DRUNK THE CUP
OF OUR FATHER'S WRATH FOR ME THAT NOW
I HAVE, I DRINK THE CUP OF HIS BLESSING,
THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS RIGHT WAY OF DOING THINGS:
THE BLESSING OF FATHER ABRAHAM,
I RECEIVE THE GIFT OF HIS SPIRIT THROUGH FAITH:
FOR IF BY THE TRANSGRESSIONS OF THE ONE MAN
DEATH CAME TO REIGN THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM)
HOW MUCH MORE WILL I WHO RECEIVE THE

ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT
OF RIGHTEOUSNESS REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH
THE ONE MAN JESUS CHRIST!!!!!!!!!!!!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, MY GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON ME.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:9

YOUR PRESENCE LORD IS WITH ME ALWAYS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY GREAT
UNDERSTANDING, AND LARGENESS OF HEART LIKE THE SAND ON
THE SEASHORE!!!!!!!!!!!!

1 KINGS 4:29

FOR THE LORD AND FOR HIS GLORY I LIVE!

PRAISE THE LORD

SELAH-3

SALVATION IS THREE FOLD:

ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING AND PROSPERITY:

THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE MADE VISIBLE IN MEN,
TO THOSE YOU BRING TO ME LORD, MY GOD

YOU WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN ATTENDING TO THE WORDS OF GOD
WITH US, YOU WHO HAVE INCLINED YOUR EARS UNTO HIS
SAYINGS, YOU WHO DO NOT LET THEM DEPART FROM YOUR
EYES, YOU WHO KEEP THEM IN THE MIDST OF YOUR HEARTS.

WHETHER OR NOT

YOU HAVE BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism or homosexuality
AND WHATEVER OTHER SIN YOU COMMITTED
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines or chip implants

LET US UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND AND CONFESS

GIVE OUR VOICE TO

THE FOLLOWING FOR CONFESSION IS MADE UNTO
SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION

REDEMPTION, PEACE, REST IN CHRIST JESUS

BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

NOW LET'S CONFESS:

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"HAVE FAITH IN GOD, TRULY I TELL YOU, IF ANYONE SAYS TO THIS MOUNTAIN, 'GO, THROW YOURSELF INTO THE SEA,' AND DOES NOT DOUBT IN THEIR HEART BUT BELIEVES THAT WHAT THEY SAY WILL HAPPEN, IT WILL BE DONE FOR THEM.

THEREFORE I TELL YOU, WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS.

AND WHEN YOU STAND PRAYING, IF YOU HOLD ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE FORGIVE THEM, SO THAT YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS."

MARK 11:22-26

SELAH-4*

AS I BLESS YOU, RECEIVE YOUR HEALING AND RESTORATION

JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE SAVED,

NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS WENT TO THE CROSS AND

DIED, BURIED, WENT TO hell

AND WAS RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack
MY BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING YOU TO
REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR
IF YOU HAVE NOT YET DONE SO.

3

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS READY NOW
TO SHOW HIMSELF TO EACH ONE OF US
THROUGH VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER AND HIS GOODNESS,
TO DO EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES IN YOU
--VIRTUE=HEALING=RESURRECTION POWER READY TO RISE UP IN
YOU AND OVERSHADOW YOU

HOWEVER IT IS SAID:
IF YOU FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,
YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER WILL ALSO FORGIVE YOU,
BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE OTHERS THEIR TRESPASSES,
NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.

MATTHEW 6:14-15

TRUE YOUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN YOU;
AND SO ARE THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.
BUT WE LIVE UNDER THE LAW OF GIVING AND RECEIVING,
OF SOWING AND REAPING,
A FARMER HAS TO SOW GRAINS TO HARVEST A CROP,
FOR GOD SO LOVED YOU
THAT HE GAVE=HE SOWED HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON

SO THAT HE COULD RECEIVE, HARVEST YOU AS HIS SON,
HIS DAUGHTER.

IF YOUR HEART IS NOT TENDER ENOUGH TO EXTEND FORGIVENESS
TO SOMEONE YOU CANNOT POSSIBLY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS FROM
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN.

**BECAUSE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY WILL BE SHOWN
TO ANYONE WHO HAS NOT BEEN MERCIFUL.**

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

JAMES 2:13

AND OFFENSE IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST
BLESSING BLOCKERS

THE LORD JESUS AFTER HE FORGAVE THE WOMAN CAUGHT IN
ADULTERY,

"GO AND sin NO MORE"

AND TO THE MAN HEALED OF BLINDNESS TOLD HIM,
"GO AND sin NO MORE, lest a worse thing come unto THEE"

SO LET US BY FAITH DECLARE:

AS AN ACT OF MY WILL

I FORGIVE ANYONE WHO OFFENDS ME.

I FORGIVE FATHER LOVE

IF I HAVE OUGHTS

AGAINST ANY

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS,

I BELIEVE I HAVE YOUR SUPERNATURAL ACT OF POWER
TO CLEANSE MY CONSCIOUSNESS OF ANY WRONG DONE TO ME,
FROM THIS MOMENT ON,

I TREAT THAT PERSON AS IF IT NEVER HAPPENED.

THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU HAVE TO KEEP A RELATIONSHIP
WITH THAT PERSON OR LET THEM CONTINUE TO HURT YOU;

IT MEANS THAT YOU'VE FREED YOURSELF FROM THE HURT
AND YOU GIVE THE LORD AN AVENUE TO WORK IN THAT PERSON'S
LIFE.

IT REMAINS THEY HAVE TO RECEIVE THE FORGIVENESS

FOR THEMSELVES IN ORDER FOR THEM TO BE FREE FROM THAT sin.

4

NOW WE EACH DECLARE

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, **AND SEE IF THERE IS** any wicked way **IN ME**,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN
YOUR WORD IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT **SIN** AGAINST YOU.

I CAST DOWN **ANY IDLE WORD** I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR ANYBODY
ELSE'S LIFE; **THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE**
FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE
THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD,
I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE,
AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU
FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUIGHTS** AGAINST **ANY**.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM
WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT rule over ME. THEN I WILL BE
BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE
THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;
SHOW ME where I have been wrong.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS,
YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL,
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE
PERFECT IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF MY
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY
REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF any
bondage I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM
all unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN
THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART be drawn to what is evil--**DON'T LET ME SO MUCH** as dream of evil **OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO** bad company.-
SO THAT I take part in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers. **DO NOT LET ME** eat the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,
LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

5

THE GOODNESS OF GOD BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AS A RESULT, THE HOLY SPIRIT IS OVERSHADOWING
THE SICK AND THOSE TORMENTED BY impure spirits,
AND ALL OF THEM ARE HEALED.

FOR YOUR BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
AND HE DESIRES TO SEE HIS TEMPLE HEALED.

SO

IF YOU ARE LAME,

IT IS WRITTEN:

HE SENT FORTH HIS WORD AND HEALED THEM;
HE RESCUED THEM FROM *the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

THUS

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION.

RISE UP AND WALK"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

AND IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU ARE THE GENERATION THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION
POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN
FRONT OF YOUR EYES, WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH
THEM."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THEREFORE, IF ANY OF YOU ARE IN NEED OF A LIMB
OR A NEW PART OF YOUR BODY
REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU LOST THEM WHETHER YOU ARE A
VETERAN, WHETHER YOU WERE BORN LIKE THAT, WHETHER YOU
WERE IN AN ACCIDENT, OR WHETHER YOU HAD CHOSEN TO CHANGE
YOUR SEX OR INFLICTED IT ON YOURSELF THERE IS THEREFORE NOW
NO CONDEMNATION TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS WHO DO
NOT WALK AFTER THE FLESH BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT FOR THE LAW OF
THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE YOU FREE

FREE FROM

the law of *sin* and death

SO JUST SAY IT:

"ABBA, MY FATHER I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY LIMB(S) RESTORED
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE A NEW NAME, CLAIM THE PART OF YOUR BODY YOU WANT TO BE
RESTORED, AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEM AND FOR MY
RESTORATION IN THE NAME OF JESUS"

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
YOUR FAITH HATH MADE YOU WHOLE!"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO DO NOT LET GO OF YOUR FAITH!

AND IF WE WANT TO RAISE SOMEONE
FROM THE DEAD

AS THE LORD
AND THE PERSON WILL IT:

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT=BY DIVINE INTERVENTION

CALL OUT THAT PERSON'S NAME
I SAY TO YOU, GET UP, ARISE"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES
DOWN AND CONSUMES the demonic strongmen, and strongholds of
sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows and the
components of them and any attack of them IN YOUR LIFE,
IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR MIND, AND IN YOUR SOUL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AND HE RELEASES THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST= the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE
TO CONSUME YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and
sorrows AND HE RELEASES THE HEALING ANOINTINGS OF THE STRIPES
OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST TO RESTORE LIFE UNTO YOU
AND HEALTH TO ALL YOUR FLESH.

NOW

YOUR sickness, illness, disease, pains=griefs and sorrows
ARE CURED AND the evil spirits **LEFT YOU.**
FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TAKES OVER, OVERSHADOWS=HOVERS
AROUND YOU, YOUR LIFE NOW.

7

YES I DO HONOR AND RESPECT THE MINISTRIES
OF DOCTORS, NURSES, FIRST RESPONDERS
WHO ARE DOING GOOD.

YET IT IS SAID:

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

"AND I WILL BLESS (DO GOOD FOR, BENEFIT) THOSE WHO BLESS
YOU, AND I WILL CURSE [THAT IS, SUBJECT TO MY WRATH AND
JUDGMENT] the one who curses (despises, dishonors, has contempt
that is the devil for) YOU AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH
WILL BE BLESSED."

GENESIS 12:3

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR

I AM THE SEED OF ABRAHAM,
AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.

THUS BEFORE I CAN SEE A DOCTOR
OR A NURSE, OR BEFORE
A FIRST RESPONDER
CAN ATTEND TO ME,
THE LORD IS WITH ME,
HE WHO DWELLS IN ME
AND WHO WALKS IN ME,
WHO STICKS CLOSER THAN A BROTHER
HAS TAUGHT ME
TO SPEAK THE FOLLOWING:
AT THE ONSET OF
any symptom, any attack of the enemy
in MY BODY, IN MY LIFE

I DECLARE:
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CURSE that attack in MY BODY
in MY I CALL OUT THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED

AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
in and behind that attack

CURSED BE
that attack and the symptoms
and the source of them
all their powers and
their ability to steal, kill and destroy
THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE them all
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
haze, or form and defeated

THE PART OF MY BODY THAT WAS ATTACKED,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FAMILY,
MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CALL ON HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE IN ME
AND OVER ME, RISE UP IN ME AND HOVER OVER ME
LORD AND CONSUME that attack, those symptoms
and the source of them in

MY BODY AND RESTORE ME WHOLE
FOR MY DADDY QUICKENS MY MORTAL BODY

BECAUSE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of **sin** AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK
IN WHOM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness**.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR QUICKENING MY **MORTAL** BODY
BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME,
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD
SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM **destruction,**
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD HAS REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

USUALLY the symptoms SUBSIDE EVEN BEFORE I FINISH
MY CONFESSION OF FAITH AND they ARE GONE QUICKLY.
IF they linger I DECLARE--FATHER LOVE I REPENT IF I HAVE
DONE anything or opened any door for that attack, I CLOSE that door

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM **ALL sins** AND MY
CLEANSING FROM **ALL unrighteousness** THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND WHATEVER THE LORD, MY GOD TELLS ME I DO IT
AS I CONTINUE TO CONFESS TILL I FEEL WELL AGAIN:
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE
FROM the law of *sin* AND death.

ROMANS 8:2

AND I DO THE SAME FOR any attack in ANYONE MEMBER OF MY
FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.
AND EVEN IF I CANNOT SPEAK AT THAT MOMENT OR IF I AM NOT
AROUND, I COVENANTED WITH THE LORD, MY GOD THAT for any
attack in MY BODY OR THE BODIES OF ANY MEMBER OF MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
I DECLARE, LORD I CLAIM ROMANS 8:2 AND EXODUS 23:25
FOR EACH ONE OF US.
AND THE LORD DOES THE REST.

THIS WHAT THE LORD GAVE ME FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE IT
IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT CAN BE BY GRACE
AND WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU TO DO DO IT!

8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against ME
out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you,

LEAVE ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,

I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,
MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to

MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN
OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,
TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure
for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**

any harvest IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST

ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins

AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND
OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED ON
US.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,
their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR
sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy US, OUR LIVES
AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

9

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ALL MY offenses, sicknesses, illness, diseases,
weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows any attack
all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy ME

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

every kind of evil, traps,
baldness, thinning and receding hairline,
tags, pimples, irritation and blemishes
every extra pound OF FAT FROM MY BODY
any chronic diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains,
griefs, and sorrows, every disease that is found in the world
they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN MY LIFE, AMEN=SO IT BE.

10

I THANK YOU HOLY SPIRIT THAT YOU WILL NEVER LEAVE ME

NOR FORSAKE ME AND YOU WILL GUIDE ME INTO ALL TRUTH
AND I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY
STRENGTH MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S, I LAY MY
FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND TYPE OF
HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE WHEN HE
FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB,
I CLAIM THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
INSIDE ME RISE UP AND GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY,
NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK, THICK BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK,
STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND I THANK YOU FOR RESTORING
AND MY HAIRLINE, FOR RESTORING MY GUMS
AND TEETH, MY HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND FOR CAUSING
THE SHEDDING OF EVERY EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY
BODY; AND FOR RESTORING MY SKIN CLEAR AND
UNBLEMISHED AND FOR PROTECTING ME *from the curse*
FOR I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF
YADVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS
RAPHA=MY HEALER.

11

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO WALK NOT AFTER THE FLESH BUT WHO WALK
AFTER THE SPIRIT, FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST
JESUS HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

AND THE CONQUERING POWER THAT BRINGS THE WORLD
TO ITS KNEES IS MY FAITH:

JOHN 5:4

I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD,
I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE
BEHIND THE WORD, LORD, MY GOD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A

WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **FOULS AGAINST ANY**, AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS **FROM ALL SINS** AND MY CLEANSING **FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB!!!!!!!**

*BLESSED ARE MY EYES THEN, LORD, MY GOD, THAT SEE WHAT MY LORD JESUS SEES, AND MY EARS THAT HEAR AND LISTEN TO WHAT MY LORD JESUS HEARS AND LISTENS TO. THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN ME A WELL TRAINED TONGUE THAT I MAY KNOW HOW TO SPEAK **TO THE WEARY** A WORD THAT WILL ROUSE THEM. MORNING AFTER MORNING HE OPENS MY EARS THAT I MAY HEAR AND I HAVE **NOT REBELLED, I HAVE NOT TURNED BACK***

BUT I PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE LORD SAYS

I TURN MY EAR TO HIS WORDS.

I DO NOT LET THEM OUT OF MY SIGHT,

I KEEP THEM WITH MY HEART;

FOR THEY ARE LIFE TO ME WHO FIND THEM

AND MEDICINE TO MY WHOLE BODY.

ABOVE ALL ELSE, I GUARD MY HEART,

FOR EVERYTHING I DO FLOWS FROM IT.

*I KEEP MY MOUTH FREE OF **PERVERSTY**;*

*I KEEP **CORRUPT TALK** FAR FROM MY LIPS.*

I LET MY EYES LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD;

I FIX MY GAZE DIRECTLY BEFORE ME.

I GIVE CAREFUL THOUGHT TO THE PATHS FOR MY FEET

AND I AM STEADFAST IN ALL MY WAYS.

*I DO NOT **TURN TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT**;*

*I KEEP MY FOOT FROM **evil**.*

PROVERBS 4:20-27

12*

WHERE SIN ABOUNDS

GRACE ABOUNDS MUCH MORE!

WHAT DO I DO?

SHOULD I KEEP ON SINNING SO GOD CAN KEEP ON FORGIVING?

I SHOULD HOPE NOT!

IF I'VE LEFT THE COUNTRY WHERE SIN IS SOVEREIGN,

HOW CAN I STILL LIVE IN MY OLD HOUSE THERE?

OR DIDN'T I REALIZE I PACKED UP AND LEFT THERE FOR GOOD?
THAT IS WHAT HAPPENED IN BAPTISM
WHEN I WENT UNDER THE WATER,
I LEFT THE OLD COUNTRY OF SIN BEHIND;
WHEN I CAME UP OUT OF THE WATER,
I ENTERED INTO THE NEW COUNTRY OF
GRACE--A NEW LIFE IN A NEW LAND!--

ROMANS 6:1-3

*WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A PHYSICAL
PROCEDURE, IT WAS A SPIRITUAL PROCEDURE-- THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY
SINFUL NATURE. FOR I WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED.
AND WITH HIM I WAS RAISED TO A NEW LIFE BECAUSE
I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER OF LOVE,
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.*

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

--THAT'S WHAT BAPTISM INTO THE LIFE OF JESUS MEANS. WHEN I WAS
LOWERED INTO THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE BURIAL OF JESUS; WHEN I WAS
RAISED UP OUT OF THE WATER, IT IS LIKE THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS.
I AM RAISED INTO A LIGHT-FILLED WORLD BY MY FATHER SO THAT I CAN SEE
WHERE I'M GOING IN MY NEW GRACE SOVEREIGN COUNTRY.

ROMANS 6:3-5

COULD IT BE ANY CLEARER? MY OLD WAY OF LIFE WAS NAILED TO THE CROSS
WITH CHRIST, A DECISIVE END TO THAT SIN-MISERABLE LIFE-
-NO LONGER AT SINS' EVERY BECK AND CALL!

WHAT I BELIEVE IS THIS: IF I GET INCLUDED IN CHRIST'S SIN-CONQUERING
DEATH, I ALSO GET INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE-SAVING RESURRECTION. I KNOW
THAT WHEN JESUS WAS RAISED FROM THE DEAD IT WAS A SIGNAL OF THE END
OF DEATH-AS-THE-END. NEVER AGAIN WILL DEATH HAVE THE LAST WORD.
WHEN JESUS DIED, HE TOOK SIN DOWN WITH HIM, BUT ALIVE HE BRINGS GOD
DOWN TO US. FROM NOW ON, I THINK OF IT THIS WAY:

SIN SPEAKS A DEAD LANGUAGE THAT MEANS NOTHING TO ME;

GOD SPEAKS MY MOTHER TONGUE,
AND I HANG ON EVERY WORD.

I AM DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD.

THAT'S WHAT JESUS DID.

THAT MEANS I DO NOT GIVE SIN A VOTE IN THE WAY I CONDUCT MY LIFE.
I DON'T GIVE IT THE TIME OF DAY. I DON'T EVEN RUN LITTLE ERRANDS THAT

ARE CONNECTED WITH THAT OLD WAY OF LIFE. I THROW MYSELF WHOLEHEARTEDLY AND FULL-TIME--REMEMBERING, I'VE BEEN RAISED FROM THE DEAD!--INTO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS. SIN CAN'T TELL ME HOW TO LIVE. AFTER ALL, I'M NOT LIVING UNDER THAT OLD TYRANNY ANY LONGER.

I'M LIVING IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD.

ROMANS 6:6-14

13

WHAT IS TRUE FREEDOM?

SO, SINCE I'M OUT FROM UNDER THE OLD TYRANNY, DOES THAT MEAN I CAN LIVE ANY OLD WAY I WANT? SINCE I'M FREE IN THE FREEDOM OF GOD, CAN I DO ANYTHING THAT COMES TO MIND? HARDLY. I KNOW WELL ENOUGH FROM MY OWN EXPERIENCE THAT THERE ARE SOME ACTS OF SO-CALLED FREEDOM THAT DESTROY FREEDOM.

OFFER MYSELF TO SIN, FOR INSTANCE, AND IT'S MY LAST FREE ACT.

BUT OFFER MYSELF TO THE WAYS OF GOD

AND THE FREEDOM NEVER QUITS.

ALL MY LIFE I'VE LET SIN TELL ME WHAT TO DO.

BUT THANK GOD I'VE STARTED LISTENING TO A NEW MASTER,
ONE WHOSE COMMANDS SET ME FREE TO LIVE OPENLY IN HIS FREEDOM!

I'M USING THIS FREEDOM LANGUAGE BECAUSE ITS EASY TO PICTURE. I CAN READILY RECALL--I SURE CAN--HOW AT ONE TIME THE MORE I DID JUST WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING--NOT CARING ABOUT OTHERS, NOT CARING ABOUT GOD--THE WORSE MY LIFE BECAME AND THE LESS FREEDOM I HAD!

AND HOW MUCH DIFFERENT IT IS NOW

AS I LIVE IN GOD'S FREEDOM,

[HIS WORD, HIS SPIRIT, HIS TRUTH, HIS GRACE, HIS GLORY]

I LIVE HEALED AND EXPANSIVE IN HOLINESS!

AS LONG AS I DID WHAT I FELT LIKE DOING, IGNORING GOD, I DIDN'T HAVE TO BOTHER WITH RIGHT THINKING OR RIGHT LIVING, OR RIGHT ANYTHING FOR THAT MATTER. BUT I DO NOT CALL THAT A FREE LIFE!

WHAT DID I GET OUT OF IT? NOTHING I'M HAPPY ABOUT NOW.

WHERE DID IT GET ME? A DEAD END.

BUT NOW THAT I'VE FOUND I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO sin TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, AND HAVE DISCOVERED THE DELIGHT OF LISTENING TO GOD TELLING ME WHAT TO DO, WHAT A SURPRISE!

A WHOLE, HEALED, PUT-TOGETHER LIFE RIGHT NOW,
WITH MORE AND MORE OF LIFE ON THE WAY!
IF I WERE TO WORK HARD FOR sin MY WHOLE LIFE
MY PENSION WOULD BE death.
BUT GOD'S GIFT IS REAL LIFE, ETERNAL LIFE.
DELIVERED BY JESUS, MY MASTER!

ROMANS 6:15-23

AS I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT,
I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN,
AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS,
HIS SON, PURIFIES ME FROM ALL sin.

1 JOHN 1:7

FOR
sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!!

14

I HUMBLE MYSELF BEFORE GOD=LOVE=SO I LET GOD=LOVE WORK
HIS WILL-HIS WORD IN ME. I RESIST the devil=I YELL A LOUD "NO"

TO the devil,

AND WATCH him FLEE FROM ME.

I HAVE SAID A QUIET "YES" TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS BEEN THERE IN NO TIME.

I QUIT DABBING IN SIN=I WASH MY HANDS, AND PURIFY MY HEART,
AND I AM NO LONGER DOUBLE-MINDED=NO LONGER AM I DIVIDED

BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND THE WORLD.

I HAVE SHED TEARS FOR WHAT I HAVE DONE.

THE FUN AND GAMES [WITH THE WORLD] ARE OVER.

I GET SERIOUS, REALLY SERIOUS.

I GET DOWN ON MY KNEES BEFORE THE MASTER=I HUMBLE MYSELF
BEFORE THE LORD, IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL GET ON MY FEET=HE WILL
LIFT ME UP IN HONOR.

JAMES 4:6-10

YOU, O LORD, ARE A SHIELD ABOUT ME,
MY GLORY, AND YOU ARE THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD!

PSALM 3:3

IN THE SAME WAY, I WHO AM YOUNGER,
I SUBMIT MYSELF TO MY ELDERS.

I CLOTHE MYSELF WITH HUMILITY TOWARD **THE OTHERS,**
BECAUSE,

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE."

I HUMBLE MYSELF, THEREFORE, UNDER GOD'S MIGHTY HAND,
THAT HE MAY LIFT ME UP IN DUE TIME.

I CAST ALL MY ANXIETY ON HIM BECAUSE HE CARES FOR ME.

I BE ALERT AND OF SOBER MIND. MY **enemy the devil**

**PROWLs AROUND LIKE A ROARING LION LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO
DEVOUR. I RESIST **him,** STANDING FIRM IN THE FAITH, BECAUSE I**

**KNOW THAT THE FAMILY OF BELIEVERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS
UNDERGOING THE SAME KIND OF SUFFERINGS=RESISTINGS=PATIENCE
WHICH IS FAITH APPLIED OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME.**

**AND THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO CALLED ME TO HIS ETERNAL
GLORY IN CHRIST, AFTER I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED=EMPLOYED
PATIENCE A LITTLE WHILE, WILL HIMSELF RESTORE ME AND MAKE ME
STRONG, FIRM AND STEADFAST. TO HIM BE THE POWER FOR EVER**

AND EVER. AMEN.

1 PETER 5:5-10

63

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE OFFERED MY
BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD, MY LIVING
SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO THIS AGE BUT I BE TRANSFORMED
BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD, THROUGH HIS SPIRIT],
THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND
PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL.

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:

**I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.**

ROMANS 12:1-3

**I BE QUICK TO LISTEN, SLOW TO SPEAK AND SLOW TO BECOME
ANGRY, BECAUSE HUMAN ANGER DOES NOT PRODUCE THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT GOD DESIRES. THEREFORE, I GET RID OF
all moral filth and the evil that is SO PREVALENT AND HUMBLY
ACCEPT THE WORD PLANTED IN ME, WHICH CAN SAVE ME.**

JAMES 1:19-21

**I DO NOT MERELY LISTEN TO THE WORD, AND SO DECEIVE MYSELF.
I DO WHAT IT SAYS. ANYONE WHO LISTENS TO THE WORD BUT
DOES NOT DO WHAT IT SAYS IS LIKE SOMEONE WHO LOOKS AT HIS
FACE IN A MIRROR AND, AFTER LOOKING AT HIMSELF, GOES AWAY
AND IMMEDIATELY FORGETS WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE. BUT I WHO
LOOK INTENTLY INTO THE PERFECT LAW THAT GIVES FREEDOM--THE
PERFECT LAW OF LIBERTY--THE LAW OF CHRIST, THE LAW OF LOVE--,
AND CONTINUES IN IT--NOT FORGETTING WHAT I HAVE HEARD,
BUT DOING IT--I WILL BE BLESSED IN WHAT I DO.**

JAMES 1:22-25

**SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD. FOR WHEN I
WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH, the sinful passions AROUSED
BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME
SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.**

**BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.**

**SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.**

ROMANS 7:4-6

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST!
MANY LIVE AS ENEMIES OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.
THEIR DESTINY IS DESTRUCTION, THEIR god IS THEIR STOMACH, AND THEIR GLORY IS IN THEIR SHAME.
THEIR MIND IS SET ON EARTHLY THINGS.
BUT AS A SON, A DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH
AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST
A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD
AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH
AS LORD OF THIS EARTH WITH
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF A STEWARD, IN CHRIST
I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN, WHERE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST LIVES. AND I AM EAGERLY WAITING FOR HIM TO RETURN AS MY SAVIOR. HE WILL TAKE MY WEAK MORTAL BODY AND CHANGE IT INTO A GLORIOUS BODY LIKE HIS OWN, USING THE SAME POWER WITH WHICH HE WILL BRING EVERYTHING UNDER HIS CONTROL!

PHILIPPIANS 3:18-21

16

THERE IS THEREFORE, NOW NO CONDEMNATION FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS, BECAUSE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT WHO GIVES LIFE HAS SET ME FREE FROM THE LAW OF SIN AND DEATH. FOR WHAT THE LAW WAS POWERLESS TO DO BECAUSE IT WAS WEAKENED BY THE FLESH, [THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT THE HOLY SPIRIT], GOD DID BY SENDING HIS OWN SON IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH TO BE A SIN OFFERING. AND SO HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH, IN ORDER THAT THE RIGHTEOUS

REQUIREMENT OF THE LAW MIGHT BE FULLY MET IN ME, WHO DO NOT LIVE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT. those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; BUT THOSE WHO LIVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE SPIRIT HAVE THEIR MINDS SET ON WHAT THE SPIRIT DESIRES. the mind governed by the flesh is death, BUT THE MIND GOVERNED BY THE SPIRIT IS LIFE AND PEACE. the mind governed by the flesh is hostile to GOD; it does not SUBMIT TO GOD'S LAW, nor can it do so. those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot PLEASE GOD.

I, HOWEVER, AM NOT in the realm of the flesh BUT AM IN THE REALM OF THE SPIRIT, BECAUSE INDEED THE SPIRIT OF GOD LIVES IN ME. AND IF ANYONE DOES NOT HAVE THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST THEY DO NOT BELONG TO CHRIST. AND IF, BECAUSE CHRIST IS IN ME, THOUGH THE BODY IS DEAD BECAUSE OF SIN, THE SPIRIT IS ALIVE BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS. BUT IF, BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED JESUS FROM the dead LIVES IN ME, HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD WILL ALSO GIVE LIFE TO MY MORTAL BODY THROUGH HIS SPIRIT THAT LIVES IN ME. THEREFORE, BROTHERS, WE ARE DEBTORS NOT TO the flesh, to live according to the flesh. For if I live according to the flesh, I will die, BUT IF, BECAUSE THROUGH THE SPIRIT I PUT TO death the deeds of the body, I WILL LIVE. FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AM THE SON, DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE. FOR I HAVE NOT RECEIVED the spirit of slavery again to fear. BUT I HAVE RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF ADOPTION, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA FATHER." THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARS WITNESS WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM THE CHILD OF GOD, AND IF [BECAUSE] CHILD, THEN AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM, THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH HIM.

ROMANS 8:1-17

SURELY IT WAS MY INFIRMITIES THAT YOU BORE,
MY SUFFERINGS THAT YOU ENDURED.
WHILE THEY THOUGHT OF YOU AS STRICKEN,
AS ONE SMITTEN BY GOD AND AFFLICTED.
BUT MY LORD JESUS
YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY OFFENSES,
SICKNESSES, DISEASES, WEAKNESSES, PAINS,
GRIEVES AND SORROWS,
CRUSHED FOR MY SINS, MY LORD JESUS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.
I HAD GONE ASTRAY LIKE A SHEEP,
FOLLOWING MY OWN WAY;
BUT THE LORD LAID UPON YOU MY GUILT.
THOUGH YOU WERE HARSHLY TREATED,
YOU SUBMITTED AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH;
LIKE A LAMB LED TO THE SLAUGHTER
OR A SHEEP BEFORE THE SHEARERS,
YESHUA YOU WERE SILENT AND OPENED NOT YOUR MOUTH.
OPPRESSED AND CONDEMNED, YOU WERE TAKEN AWAY,
AND WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT ANY MORE OF YOUR DESTINY?
WHEN YOU MY LORD JESUS WERE CUT OFF FROM THE LAND
OF THE LIVING, AND SMITTEN FOR MY SIN,
A GRAVE WAS ASSIGNED YOU AMONG THE WICKED!
A BURIAL PLACE WITH EVILDOERS,
THOUGH YOU HAD DONE NO WRONG
NOR SPOKEN ANY FALSEHOOD.
BUT THE LORD WAS PLEASED TO CRUSH YOU IN INFIRMITY.
IN GIVING YOUR LIFE AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN,
MY LORD JESUS, YOU SAW YOUR DESCENDANTS,
YESHUA, YOU SAW ME IN A LONG LIFE,

**AND THE WILL OF THE LORD HAS BEEN
ACCOMPLISHED THROUGH YOU MY LORD JESUS.**

**BECAUSE OF YOUR AFFLICTION
YESHUA, YOU HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT IN FULLNESS OF DAYS;
THROUGH YOUR SUFFERING,
JESUS, THE SERVANT OF THE LORD,
YOU HAVE JUSTIFIED ME.
AND MY GUILT YOU BORE.**

ISAIAH 53:4-11

SELAH-3

**NOW
THE LORD BLESS YOU,
AND KEEP YOU
THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON YOU,
AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO YOU
THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON YOU,
AND GIVE YOU PEACE.
FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,
I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON
THE BELOVED OF THE LORD
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING EACH ONE OF THEM
[WITH HEALING AND RESTORATION=WHOLENESS]
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

NUMBERS 6:22-27

PRAISE THE LORD

**TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND MAINTAIN YOUR HEALING
AND RESTORATION WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR POST
"AND JESUS HEALED THEM ALL,
SO ARISE AND BE HEALED IN THE NAME OF JESUS"**

LET'S CONTINUE PROCLAIMING
I DO KNOW THAT MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, WHO IS IN ME, WHOM I HAVE RECEIVED FROM GOD
I AM NOT MY OWN;
I WAS BOUGHT AT A PRICE.
THEREFORE I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY.

SO LET'S PRAISE THE LORD TO WEAR OFF
all burdens AND CONTINUE TO RECEIVE OUR HEALING AND
RESTORATION
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD
DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;
LUKE 18:27
AS WE PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD
REMEMBER
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

SELAH-4
HALLELUJAH
FOR
IN CHRIST I AM AN OVERCOMER

*AND I AM SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO I CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH MY BRETHREN.*

*FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE LORD,
LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE LORD,
AND GROWING IN THE GRACE OF THE LORD,
IN REPENTANCE AND REST I SHALL BE SAVED
IN QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENT TRUST IS MY STRENGTH*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH ME ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, CONTROL, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
ME IN ALL MY WAYS;*

THUS

*I ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND*

*WHATEVER HE TELLS ME
I DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY*

**THEREFORE, I SET MY WILL TO CONTINUE TO
UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND**

WHY DO I NEED TO PRAY IN THE SPIRIT,
WHY DO I PRAY IN TONGUES?

SO I PRAY IN THE SPIRIT.

AND I CONTINUE PRAYING IN TONGUES FOR I KNOW THAT BECAUSE I
HAVE THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN TONGUES, I TALK ONLY TO GOD,
SINCE PEOPLE WON'T BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND ME. I SPEAK BY THE
POWER OF THE SPIRIT, BUT IT IS ALL MYSTERIOUS. IN SPEAKING IN
TONGUES I STRENGTHEN MYSELF, BUILDING MYSELF UP IN MY MOST
HOLY FAITH, PRAYING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND
AWAITING THE MERCY OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO WILL BRING US ETERNAL LIFE.

1 CORINTHIANS 14:2, 4

SELAH-9

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the
heavenly realms, **AND OVER ALL** your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

THE WORLD,

BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

BEHOLD

THE SWORD OF THE LORD,
AND HIS CHURCH!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD OF LORDS

AND THE KING OF KINGS

FOR

"BEHOLD, THE LAMB OF GOD,

WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD!"

JOHN 1:29

THEREFORE GOD ALSO HAS HIGHLY EXALTED HIM AND

GIVEN HIM THE NAME WHICH IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,

THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD

BOW, OF THOSE IN HEAVEN, AND OF THOSE ON

EARTH, AND OF those under THE EARTH, AND THAT

EVERY TONGUE SHOULD CONFESS THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11

UNDERSTAND: THE LAMB OF GOD HAS BECOME THE LION OF

THE TRIBE OF JUDAH, THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE, THE

ROOT, THE SOURCE OF DAVID, WHO HAS WON, WHO HAS

OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

THUS

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THE BODY OF CHRIST
WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME
BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE
ROYAL COURT.

WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR
the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US
demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way, shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic anaysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

SELAH-10

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled FROM
THE EARTH BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO
GLORY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH WILL BE
TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO HIM BE GLORY FOREVER AND
EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

2

IT IS FINISHED
LOVE HAS DONE IT;
AMEN, SO IT BE, WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE IT
THUS TODAY IT IS COMPLETED IN US AND FOR US;
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE RESTORATION OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AT ALL LEVELS, WE RECOVER ALL THAT WAS LOST, TAKEN,
STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT OVERFLOW IN OUR
LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES AND WE ARE
LIVING IN PEACE, FOR THE LORD OUR GOD IS GIVING US REST
ON EVERY SIDE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THE LORD

**HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED US AND MADE US
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies***

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OUR *enemies*

are defeated *IN OUR LIVES*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YESHUA MY MESSIAH

3

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT US

WE ARE ENJOYING FAVORS, PROSPERITY AND PEACE

IN EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, LANDS AND

TERRITORIES=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OUR KINGDOMS ARE

AT PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON

EVERY SIDE UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH

THE DEAD IN CHRIST

INTO GLORY TO BE WITH THE LORD OUR GOD FOREVER

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

death, hell, and the grave

have no power, no victory over

ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES!

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,

or form and defeated *IN OUR LIVES*

4

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse ANYONE OF US

NUMBERS 24:9

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

THE LORD GOD SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED EACH ONE
OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
HE RESCUED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES FROM destruction, death, hell, and the
grave, poverty, lack, and insufficiency=the pit.

PSALM 107:20

"INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
BLESSED BE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSORS OF
HEAVEN AND EARTH; ENDOWED BY GOD WITH POWER FOR
SUCCESS, PROSPERITY, LONG LIFE, AND FRUIT THAT
REMAINS, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN
THE TIME TO COME, AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH, WHO
HATH DELIVERED OUR enemies INTO OUR HANDS.

GENESIS 14:19-20

5

"WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT,
THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE
ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE
RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE

LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS."

EXCERPT OF THE PREAMBLE OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, SIGNED JULY 4, 1776

"WE THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN ORDER TO FORM
A MORE PERFECT UNION, ESTABLISH JUSTICE, ENSURE
DOMESTIC TRANQUILITY, PROVIDE FOR THE COMMON
DEFENSE, PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE, AND SECURE
THE BLESSINGS OF LIBERTY TO OURSELVES AND OUR
POSTERITY, DO ORDAIN AND ESTABLISH THIS CONSTITUTION
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA."

THE OPENING PREAMBLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

WHICH IS A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT CAN DO,
THE BILL OF RIGHTS: A LIST OF THINGS THE GOVERNMENT
CANNOT DO"

6

THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

7

"SO THAT MY WONDERS MAY BE MULTIPLIED IN *the world*"

EXODUS 11:9

"THAT I GAIN GLORY THROUGH, OVER, BY MEANS OF *the*
cabals=the illuminati=the luciferians
AND all their dark plans, and the world
WILL KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD."

EXODUS 14:4

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,

ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

8

THEN YOU ARE NOW DWELLING AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE
AND BE OUR GOD. WE NOW KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE
LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF Egypt=OUT
FROM under the hands of the
cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

FROM EXODUS 29:44-46

9

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

10

AND BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE, FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE
PRAISED HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
PEACE BE STILL IN THE WORLD, IN THE NATIONS
AND ON THE EARTH AND IN THE CHURCH
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

11

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT
OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE
LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION?
THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE.

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse US THE RIGHTEOUS."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AMEN

ANY OF THE SONGS

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

WAKE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

NOW BEHOLD THE LAMB

KIRK FRANKLIN

SMILE BETTER IS ONE DAY MEDLEY

JONATHAN NELSON

OR

AWAKE, AWAKE MY SOUL

GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

THIS BLOOD

PRESTONWOOD CHOIR

VICTOR'S CROWN

DARLENE ZSCHECH

**YOU ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING FOR US
HEAVEN'S ANGELS ALL AROUND
MY DELIGHT IS FOUND IN KNOWING
THAT YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU'RE MY HELP AND MY DEFENDER
YOU'RE MY SAVIOUR AND MY FRIEND
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**AT THE MENTION OF YOUR GREATNESS
IN YOUR NAME I WILL BOW DOWN
IN YOUR PRESENCE FEAR IS SILENT
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**LET YOUR GLORY FILL THIS TEMPLE
LET YOUR POWER OVERFLOW
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**YOU ARE EVER INTERCEDING
AS THE LOST BECOME THE FOUND
YOU CAN NEVER BE DEFEATED
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**YOU ARE JESUS THE MESSIAH
YOU'RE THE HOPE OF ALL THE WORLD
BY YOUR GRACE I LIVE AND BREATHE
TO WORSHIP YOU**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH**

**JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN**

**YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN
YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN
YOU OVERCOME!
YOU OVERCOME!**

**AT THE CROSS THE WORK WAS FINISHED
YOU WERE BURIED IN THE GROUND
BUT THE GRAVE COULD NOT CONTAIN YOU
FOR YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**HALLELUJAH
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
YOU HAVE OVERCOME
HALLELUJAH
JESUS
YOU HAVE OVERCOME THE WORLD**

**EVERY HIGH THING MUST COME DOWN
EVERY STRONGHOLD SHALL BE BROKEN**

YOU WEAR THE VICTOR'S CROWN

YOU OVERCOME!

YOU OVERCOME!

WRITTEN BY:

DARLENE ZSCHECH

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

KARI JOBE

OR

FOREVER

KARI JOBE

GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,

GOD IS ON OUR SIDE

HE HAS OVERCOME,

YES HE HAS OVERCOME

WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,

WE WILL NOT BE MOVED

JESUS YOU ARE HERE

[X2]

CARRYING OUR BURDENS,

COVERING OUR SHAME

HE HAS OVERCOME,

YES HE HAS OVERCOME

WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,

WE WILL NOT BE MOVED

JESUS YOU ARE HERE

I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE

THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST

ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE

IN JESUS' NAME

**CARRYING OUR BURDENS,
COVERING OUR SHAME
HE HAS OVERCOME,
YES HE HAS OVERCOME
WE WILL NOT BE SHAKEN,
WE WILL NOT BE MOVED
JESUS YOU ARE HERE**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME**

**GOD IS FIGHTING FOR US,
PUSHING BACK THE DARKNESS
LIGHTING UP THE KINGDOM
THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
ENEMIES DEFEATED
AND WE WILL SHOUT IT OUT,
SHOUT IT OUT
[REPEAT]**

**I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF CHRIST
ALIVE IN ME AND I AM FREE
IN JESUS' NAME**

***I WILL LIVE, I WILL NOT DIE
I WILL DECLARE AND LIFT YOU HIGH,
CHRIST REVEALED AND I AM HEALED
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
IN JESUS' NAME, IN JESUS' NAME
BY DARLENE ZSCHECH***

OR

***THE WONDERFUL CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN & MATT REDMAN
I SURRENDER
HILLSONG***

OR

***CROWN HIM WITH MANY CROWNS
CHRIS TOMLIN
OCEANS
HILLSONG***

OR

***MAJESTY
HILLSONG
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MCDOWELL***

OR

***PRECIOUS BLOOD
PRESTONWOOD CHOIR***

IN CHRIST ALONE
TRAVIS COTRELL

OR

WE BELIEVE
NEWSBOYS
WE CRY OUT
KARI JOBE

OR

O THE BLOOD
KARI JOBE
I SEE JESUS
SARAH HART PEARSONS

OR

LORD YOU ARE HOLY
FREE TO WORSHIP
EDDIE JAMES

OR

OVERCOMER
WILLIAM MCDOWELL
YOU ARE GOD ALONE
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

OR

MERCY SAID NO
CECE WINANS
YOURS FOREVER
KARI JOBE/DARLENE SZCHECH

OR

JESUS SON OF GOD
ALMIGHTY
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

KING OF ALL
I LOVE YOU
PLANETSAHAKERS

OR

AT THE CROSS
SOVEREIGN
CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

STRONGHOLD
RICH GOMEZ
I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH
DAVID RITTER

OR

***THE THRESHOLD OF GLORY
END OF THE BEGINNING
PRESTTONWOOD CHOIR***

OR

***ALMIGHTY
I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN***

OR

***SMILE/BETTER IS ONE DAY*
*JONATHAN NELSON***

***I SURRENDER*
*HILLSONG***

***MY LIFE IS NOT THE SAME*
*MARY ALESSI***

**THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
GIVE THANKS
*DON MOEN***

***TREMBLE*
*BETHEL***

***OVERFLOW*
*ISRAEL HOUGHTON***

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG (MEDLEY)
DON MOEN

RAISE A HALLELUJAH
BETHEL MUSIC

WORTH
ANTHONY BROWN

GLORIOUS RUINS
BEAUTIFUL EXCHANGE
HILLSONG

GOD FAVORED ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

THERE'S AN OVERFLOW
SINACH

HE WHO BEGAN THE GOOD WORK IN YOU
J. DANIEL SMITH

THE PRAYER
YOLANDA ADAMS AND DONNIE MCCLURKIN

TO GOD BE THE GLORY
THROUGH IT ALL
ANDRAE CROUCH

ONWARD CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS
WRITER

WITH ALL I AM
HILLSONG

GREAT ARE YOU LORD

CASTING CROWNS

GOD FAVORS ME
HEZEKIAH WALKER

HOLY SPIRIT
JESUS CULTURE

STAND AMAZED
SINACH

RESURRECTION
ELEVATION WORSHIP

HERE AS IN HEAVEN
ELEVATION WORSHIP

ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE BLESSING
KARI JOBE FT. CODY CARNES

TOUCH OF HEAVEN
HILLSONG

DANCE WITH ME
PAUL WILBUR

OOO

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD,

WAS AND IS MAJESTIC IN POWER,

YOUR RIGHT HAND, O LORD, SHATTERS **the enemy**.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR EXCELLENCE YOU OVERTHROW

THOSE WHO RISE UP AGAINST YOU;

YOU SEND FORTH YOUR BURNING ANGER,

AND IT CONSUMES THEM AS CHAFF.

EXODUS 15:6

MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
STILL WORKING WONDERS
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY-YAHWEH
JEHOVAH RAAH=THE LORD, MY SHEPHERD,
JEHOVAH MIKADDESH=MY SANCTIFIER,
JEHOVAH EL ELYON=GOD MOST HIGH,
JEHOVAH SABAOTH=THE LORD OF HOSTS,
EL OLAM=THE EVERLASTING GOD,
EL ROI=GOD SEEST ME,
ABOVE ALL ELSE YAHWEH YOU ARE
ABBA, MY FATHER! MY DADDY,
I THANK YOU FOR LOVING ME,
AND BLESSING ME, AND FAVORING ME SO!

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.**

JOHN 10:14

**I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I SHALL NEVER *perish*.**

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
IS GREATER THAN ALL;
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY

MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,

YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,
AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,
SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

PRAISE THE LORD
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU LORD
MY JUST JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY
PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS
TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST

MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,
MY DELIVERER, MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT HE WAS **BETRAYED** WHEN HE TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER HE GAVE THANKS HE BROKE THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO HIS **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR **DISCIPLES** AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT; THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD, THE
BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR
YOU AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS **BLOOD**
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY SANCTIFICATION=OF MY HOLINESS,
THE CUP, THE POWER OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S GENERATIONAL
BLESSING IN MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN, FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS,
TERRITORIES, FIELDS, ESTATES, INHERITANCE: MY LANDS=MY
GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING.

THE CUP THE POWER OF MY REDEMPTION,
AND
THE CUP THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY!
FOR THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD
AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE
AMEN, AMEN I RECEIVE WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO US
VERY TRULY I KNOW, UNLESS SOMEONE EAT THE FLESH OF THE SON
OF MAN AND DRINK HIS BLOOD THEY DO NOT HAVE LIFE WITHIN
THEM. BUT BECAUSE I EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE AND THE LORD WILL RAISE ME UP=WILL
CATCH ME UP ON THE LAST DAY=THE END OF THE CHURCH
AGE. FOR HIS FLESH IS REAL FOOD AND HIS BLOOD IS REAL
DRINK. I WHO EAT HIS FLESH AND DRINK HIS BLOOD
REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME. JUST AS THE LIVING FATHER
SENT HIM AND HE LIVES BECAUSE OF THE FATHER, SO I WHO
FEED ON HIM WILL LIVE BECAUSE OF HIM. THIS IS THE
BREAD THAT CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN.
UNLIKE MY ANCESTORS WHO ATE AND STILL DIED,
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER.

JOHN 6:53-58

YES FATHER LOVE I DO BELIEVE THAT

JESUS CHRIST IS THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

ALL MY SAVED LOVED ONES
AND ALL MY BRETHREN WHO HAD FALLEN ASLEEP
WILL LIVE, EVEN THOUGH THEY DIE;
AND I WHO LIVE BY BELIEVING IN HIM WILL NEVER DIE.

FROM JOHN 11:25-26

FOR

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE HOLY
SPIRIT=THE GLORY OF GOD=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, AND MY
FATHER IS QUICKENING MY MORTAL BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

AND AS I STAND PRAYING, I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE,
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING=RESTING IN
MY DELIVERANCE FROM eternal punishment, sickness,
offense, disease, illness, pains, griefs and sorrows, poverty,
lack and insufficiency, death, hell, and the grave.

I AM DELIVERED

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

AMEN

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL MY SINS AND
MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND AM ENJOYING MY HEAVENLY
LANGUAGE=SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME
PRAYING THE MYSTERIES IN GOD

THAT I CAN THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE

IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST, IN THE
UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.
REVEAL, RESTORE! OH LORD, RESTORE!
LORD BRING FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE HARVEST

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT
WE EACH DECLARE:

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET ME HIGH ABOVE
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON ME AND
OVERTAKE ME BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS DONE FOR ME:
YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,

AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THAT IS WHAT DISTINGUISHED ME,

SET ME ABOVE THE CROWD

I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD.

JESUS=YESHUA IS LORD

AND SO AM I IN HIM!

BECAUSE HE IS LORD OF LORDS

AND KING OF KINGS, AND I WHO AM WITH HIM

AM THE CALLED AND CHOSEN AND FAITHFUL.

FROM REVELATION 17:14

AS JESUS IS SO ALSO AM I IN THIS WORLD

1 JOHN 4:17

THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR: HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST [OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS AND
GOD=LOVE HAS]. BECAUSE INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST you the devil

and all that you stand for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE
GLORIFIED WITH HIM ROMANS 8:16-17 CHRIST WHO IS APPOINTED HEIR
OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM GOD MADE THE

UNIVERSE.

HEBREWS 1:2

WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

JUST BECAUSE I HAVE BY FAITH

SPOKEN THE WORD OF GOD;

I BELIEVE I HAVE RECEIVED

HEALTH FOR MY FLESH

AND VIGOR FOR MY BONES
THE LORD WATCHES OVER MY BONES
AND NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE **broken**
FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE **broken**,
THERE ARE NO **feeble** PARTS IN MY BODY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, MY HEALER.

FOR

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
MY FAITH HATH MADE ME WHOLE!"

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

FOR IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE!

SO I WILL NOT LET GO OF MY FAITH
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING
MY **MORTAL** BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT
WHO LIVES IN ME.

WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.

I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
HE WILL **NOT ALLOW** MY FEET TO GET **CAUGHT**

IN A TRAP.

PRAISE THE LORD

OOO, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY BLESSED ME AND
EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU HELP ME AND YOU
MADE ME FREE OF **misfortune** WITHOUT **pain**

MY LORD JESUS

**YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED
the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM *destruction,*
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
*and insufficiency=the pit.***

PSALM 107:20

***INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM***

JOHN 10:10

SELAH-2

**THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.**

**UNTO OUR CATCHING UP
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY *SEEING the grave,*
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES**

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

CONTENDING FOR

MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALLOTTED BY GOD
TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD

SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME

TO GLORY WITH HIM

BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS

AND TENDER MERCY

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE
RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT

**AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING
FREELY AND LIGHTLY AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.**

SELAH-3

IT IS WRITTEN:

**"INCLUDING A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FROM
BLEEDING FOR TWELVE YEARS. SHE HAD SPENT ALL
HER MONEY ON PHYSICIANS, BUT NO ONE WAS ABLE
TO HEAL HER. SHE CAME UP BEHIND JESUS
AND TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS CLOAK,
AND IMMEDIATELY HER BLEEDING STOPPED."**

LUKE 8:43-44

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

**JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN ME AND ON ME IMMEDIATELY:
EVERY SICKNESS REMOVED FROM MY BODY
I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE
AM OF GOOD CHEER;
MY FAITH HAS MADE ME WELL**

I GO ON LIVING IN PEACE!

whatever was sent or done against ME

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE ME AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR ME

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

SELAH-4

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT

GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER HAS RESTORED

MY LIMBS AND MY LYMPHATIC, CIRCULATORY, CARDIOVASCULAR,

DIGESTIVE, RESPIRATORY, NERVOUS, IMMUNE SYSTEMS AND ALL

PARTS OF MY BODY, MY SKIN, MY HAIR, MY BONES, MY EYESIGHT,

MY HEARING, MY MOUTH--TEETH, TONGUE, GUM, JAWS etc,

MY MUSCLES AND ANY OTHER PART THAT NEED TO BE RESTORED

RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,

WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO BE MANHANDLED!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

RENEWING MY STRENGTH,

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE.

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

FATHER LOVE IF OR WHEN THERE IS ANY MEMBER OF OUR

FAMILY-- --, HOUSEHOLDS-- --, AND
MINISTRIES-- --, WHO ARE IN NEED OF HEALING,
RESTORATION, I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING
THEIR BLOOD WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;
AND ANY ONE WHO ARE IN NEED OF PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISION,
I SURROUND THEM WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
AND I APPLY YOUR WORD IN AND UPON ALL THEIR BODIES,
THEIR LIVES, FAMILIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS
LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING, RESTORATION,
INSULATION, INVISIBILITY, INVINCIBILITY,
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
AND THERE IS NONE **feeble** AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

SELAH-5

PRAISE THE LORD,

IN CHRIST I HAVE THE RIGHT AND THE PRIVILEGE
AND THE AUTHORITY AND THE HONOR OF BEING
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER!

THAT DAY WHEN YOU RESURRECTED CHRIST **FROM** *the dead*
HATH YOU BEGOTTEN ME=HATH YOU CHOSEN ME THAT DAY,
YOU ARE MY FATHER,

AND I AM YOUR SON/DAUGHTER.

LET ALL THE ANGELS OF GOD WORSHIP=MINISTER FOR ME,
FOR AS HE IS--THE WORD OF GOD--SO ALSO AM I IN *this world*.

FOR I AM THE CHURCH THAT CHRIST LOVED AND GAVE HIMSELF UP
FOR AND HAS MADE ME HOLY, CLEANSING ME BY THE WASHING
WITH WATER THROUGH THE WORD AND IS PRESENTING ME TO
HIMSELF THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT *spot OR wrinkle OR*
ANY *such thing*,

I BE HOLY: SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY WITHOUT *blemish* FOR
CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION THE REVELATION OF
ME THE SON/DAUGHTER OF LOVE

AND OF THE ANGELS HE SAITH,
HE MAKETH HIS ANGELS SPIRITS,
AND HIS MINISTERS FLAMES OF FIRE.

BUT UNTO ME, YOUR SON/DAUGHTER, MY THRONE AS GOD=AS LOVE
STANDS FOREVER AND EVER AND A RIGHTEOUS SCEPTER IS THE
SCEPTER OF MY KINGDOM IN CHRIST. A SCEPTER OF ABSOLUTE
RIGHTEOUSNESS, OF JUSTICE AND STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS. I HAVE
LOVED RIGHTEOUSNESS, I HAVE DELIGHTED IN INTEGRITY, VIRTUE,
AND UPRIGHTNESS, IN PURPOSE, THOUGHT, AND ACTION,
AND I HAVE HATED *lawlessness, injustice, and iniquity.*

THEREFORE,

GOD, EVEN MY GOD HAS SET ME ABOVE MY COMPANIONS=THE STARS, THE ANGELS OF GOD, BY ANOINTING ME WITH THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS IN AND WITH CHRIST

FOR

JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT BETWEEN HIM AND ME,

I AM BEING SAVED FOR

MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE

BELONGING TO THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN FROM

THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

AND FURTHER, YOU, LORD, DID LAY THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH IN THE BEGINNING, AND THE HEAVENS ARE THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS. THEY WILL PERISH, BUT YOU REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY; THEY WILL ALL GROW OLD AND WEAR OUT LIKE A GARMENT. LIKE A MANTLE [THROWN ABOUT ONE'S SELF] YOU WILL ROLL THEM UP, AND THEY WILL BE CHANGED AND REPLACED BY OTHERS. BUT YOU, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY MESSIAH, REMAIN THE SAME, AND YOUR YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure!

AND IN CHRIST I REMAIN AND CONTINUE PERMANENTLY, I REMAIN THE SAME, AND MY YEARS WILL NEVER END NOR COME TO failure. BESIDES, TO WHICH OF THE ANGELS HAS GOD EVER SAID, "SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND [ASSOCIATED WITH ME IN MY ROYAL DIGNITY] TILL I MAKE YOUR enemies A STOOL FOR YOUR FEET"? BUT BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE FOR ME, FATHER GOD WHO IS RICH IN MERCY, YOU MADE ME ALIVE WITH CHRIST EVEN WHEN I WAS dead in transgressions--IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN SAVED. AND FATHER LOVE YOU RAISED ME UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED ME WITH YOU IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS, IN ORDER THAT IN THE COMING AGES YOU MIGHT SHOW THE

INCOMPARABLE RICHES OF YOUR GRACE, EXPRESSED IN YOUR
KINDNESS TO ME IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR IT IS BY GRACE I HAVE BEEN
SAVED, THROUGH FAITH--AND THIS IS NOT FROM OURSELVES IT IS
YOUR GIFT, OH GOD--NOT BY WORKS, SO THAT NO ONE CAN BOAST.
FOR I AM YOUR HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY, FATHER LOVE,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH YOU
PREPARED IN ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

HEBREWS 1, EPHESIANS 2:6-10

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO SERVE THE LORD
OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY
HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD
PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU, FATHER LOVE,
MINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

SELAH-6

I AM FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF MY WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF MY SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF MY LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF MY HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF MY FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE MY GRAIN BIN
AND MY KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE MY BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE MY PONDS,

MY SPRINGS, MY RIVERS AND MY LAKES,
I WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN MY COMING IN AND IN MY GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE ME the enemies THAT
RISE UP AGAINST ME THOUGH they COME OUT
AGAINST ME FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE
BEFORE ME IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON ME
ON MY BARNs AND ON ALL MY UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING ME IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, MY GOD,
GIVES ME. FOR I WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND
FOREMOST THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED ME AS A PEOPLE SACRED
TO HIMSELF, AS HE SWORE TO ME; SO THAT, WHEN
ALL THE NATIONS OF THE EARTH SEE ME BEARING
THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN AWE OF ME.
THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR ME HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE MY LAND
RAIN IN DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL MY
UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT I LEND TO MANY NATIONS
AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS MADE
ME THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND I AM ALWAYS
MOUNTING HIGHER AND NOT DECLINING.

SELAH-7*

I AM FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLYING AND REPLENISHING
THE EARTH AND SUBDUING IT WITH LOVE'S GOODNESS,
WITH LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST RESOURCES
TO THE SERVICE OF GOD AND MEN;

I HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF THINE HANDS.

AND THE LORD PUTS EVERYTHING UNDER MY FEET:
ALL FLOCKS AND HERDS, AND THE ANIMALS OF THE
WILD, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, AND THE FISH IN THE SEA,
ALL THAT SWIM THE PATHS OF THE SEAS. DREAD

FEAR OF ME HAVE COME UPON THEM ALL. IN famine

I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death, AND IN BATTLE
FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD. I AM PROTECTED

FROM the lash of the tongue, AND I NEED NOT fear
when destruction comes. I LAUGH AT destruction and

famine, AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS.

FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE
FIELD, AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE
WITH ME, I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE; WHEN I

TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY AND I FIND nothing
missing.

I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.

I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:

"THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,

IN WHOM THERE IS NO **WRONG**"

SELAH-8

MY FATHER LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS AND HAS BLESSED ME AND INCREASES MY
NUMBERS. THE LORD HAS BLESSED THE FRUIT OF MY
WOMB, THE CROPS OF MY LAND--MY GRAIN, NEW
WINE AND OLIVE OIL, MY GOLD AND SILVER--THE
CALVES OF MY HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF MY FLOCKS
IN THE LAND WE DWELL IN TILL OUR RAPTURE TO
GLORY FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO IT IS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON **THE EARTH**. THE LORD HAS BLESSED ME MORE
THAN **ANY OTHER PEOPLE**; NONE OF MY MEN OR
WOMEN WILL BE **CHILDLESS**, NOR WILL ANY OF MY
LIVESTOCK BE WITHOUT YOUNG. THE LORD HAS KEPT
US FREE FROM every disease. HE WILL PREVENT the
horrible diseases WE SEE in this world FROM COMING
UPON US, IN OUR LANDS BUT HE **WILL INFLICT** them on
all who hate US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES. FOR THE LORD GOD
IS **A SUN** AND SHIELD; THE LORD BESTOWS FAVOR AND
HONOR; NO GOOD THING DOES HE **withhold** FROM US
WHOSE WALK IS BLAMELESS,
WE WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

SELAH-9

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or
pain. the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!
YOU HAVE RESCUED, TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

SELAH-10

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD WILL GIVE

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE:

THE RIGHT TO EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE,
WHICH IS IN THE PARADISE OF GOD.

REVELATION 2:7

AND I RECEIVE THE CROWN OF LIFE.

AND I SHALL NOT BE **HURT BY** the second death.

REVELATION 2:10-11

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR THE LORD SHALL GIVE SOME OF THE HIDDEN MANNA TO
EAT. AND THE LORD SHALL ALSO GIVE ME A WHITE AMULET UPON WHICH IS
INSCRIBED A NEW NAME, WHICH NO ONE KNOWS EXCEPT I WHO RECEIVE IT.

REVELATION 2:17

AND

TO ME THE VICTOR WHO KEEPS TO HIS WAYS UNTIL THE END, THE LORD WILL
GIVE ME AUTHORITY OVER **THE NATIONS**. I WILL RULE **THEM** WITH AN IRON
ROD. **LIKE CLAY VESSELS WILL THEY BE SMASHED**. JUST AS THE LORD
RECEIVED AUTHORITY FROM HIS FATHER. AND TO ME THE LORD WILL GIVE
THE MORNING STAR.

REVELATION 2:26-28

AND

I, THE VICTOR, WILL THUS BE DRESSED IN WHITE, AND THE LORD
WILL NEVER ERASE MY NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE BUT WILL
ACKNOWLEDGE MY NAME IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS FATHER AND OF HIS
ANGELS.

REVELATION 3:5

AND

I, THE VICTOR, THE LORD WILL MAKE INTO A PILLAR IN THE TEMPLE OF HIS GOD,
AND I WILL NEVER **LEAVE** IT AGAIN. ON ME THE LORD WILL INSCRIBE THE
NAME OF HIS GOD AND THE NAME OF THE CITY OF HIS GOD, THE NEW
JERUSALEM, WHICH COMES DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN FROM HIS GOD, AS WELL
AS HIS NEW NAME.

REVELATION 3:12

AND

THE LORD WILL GIVE ME, THE VICTOR, THE RIGHT TO SIT WITH HIM ON HIS
THRONE, AS HE HIMSELF FIRST WON THE VICTORY AND SITS WITH HIS FATHER
ON HIS THRONE.

REVELATION 3:21

SELAH-11

AND I SAW THRONES,

I WHO SAT ON ONE OF THEM HAD BEEN

GIVEN THE AUTHORITY TO JUDGE.

REVELATION 20:4

FOR I WILL BE JUST LIKE THE SHOOT

THAT CAME UP FROM THE STUMP OF JESSE;

FROM HIS ROOTS A BRANCH HAS BORN FRUIT.

JUST LIKE HIM THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WILL REST ON ME--

THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,

THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF MIGHT,

THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD--

AND I WILL DELIGHT IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

I WILL NOT JUDGE BY WHAT I SEE WITH MY EYES,

OR DECIDE BY WHAT I HEAR WITH MY EARS;

BUT WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS I WILL JUDGE **THE NEEDY,**

WITH JUSTICE I WILL GIVE DECISIONS FOR **THE POOR OF**

THE EARTH. I WILL STRIKE **THE EARTH** WITH THE ROD OF MY

MOUSE; WITH THE BREATH OF MY LIPS I **WILL SLAY** the wicked.

RIGHTEOUSNESS WILL BE MY BELT AND FAITHFULNESS THE SASH

AROUND MY WAIST.

ISAIAH 11:1-5

AND I AM SEATED FAR ABOVE EVERY PRINCIPALITY, AUTHORITY, POWER AND
DOMINION, AND EVERY NAME THAT IS NAMED NOT ONLY IN THIS AGE
BUT ALSO IN THE ONE TO COME, AND MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA HAS
PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY FEET, AND GAVE ME TO BE HEAD OVER
ALL THINGS IN CHRIST, I THE CHURCH, WHICH IS HIS BODY, I THE
FULLNESS OF THE ONE WHO FILLS EVERYTHING IN EVERY WAY.

FROM EPHESIANS 1:21-22

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SEALING=RESTING IN OUR, IN MY REDEMPTION INTO AN ABUNDANT
LIFE, IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNAL
INHERITANCE=ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH AND WITH MY LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

AMEN

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH
UPON MINE enemies BEFORE ME,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST

AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE HAVE RECEIVED AND
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR
HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

THERE BE NO breach IN MY WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN MY STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

YAHWEH BE EXALTED!
SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world
THE LORD IS KEEPING US FREE FROM every disease [THAT INCLUDES
coronavirus and its mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, etc.]. HE
WILL PREVENT the horrible diseases I KNEW IN THE WORLD FROM
COMING UPON US, UPON ME, IN MY LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT
them ON ALL WHO HATE US, ON ALL WHO HATE ME.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 7:15

TILL THE LORD ERADICATES covid-19, monkeypox viruses and any
other sickness they come up with and their variants,
IT IS NOT THAT I DENY their existence and their mutations nor do I
DENY the existence of flesh-eating worms, cancer, hiv-aids, or the
other diseases and sicknesses or pains BUT BY THE BLOOD OF MY
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST I DENY their right to come near
and/or on and/or in THE BODIES OF STANFORD AND I AND
ANDREW AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND
ALEXANDER AND HIS WIFE TO BE AND TO OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT-GRAND CHILDREN AND TO OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND TO MANMAN AND TO ANYONE OF
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' BODIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

JESUS BORE OUR sicknesses
AND CARRIED OUR diseases
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED,
BY HIS STRIPES WE ARE HEALED
AND BY HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD WE ARE MADE WHOLE.

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HIDING EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR PRESENCE FROM ANY
tracing, testing, spying or anything else that would disrupt and/or
interfere with OUR WAY OF LIVING AND FROM any covid-19 vaccine
or any harmful vaccine and/or anything else
that would harm US

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED they BE

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

--if WE come into contact with them, BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
their potencies BE CANCELLED, NEUTRALIZED all their powers and
ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed,
incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated
IN OUR BODIES, IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR LANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

ACCORDING TO PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

JESUS HAS DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan,

this is the dna of giants,

HE HAS DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR US;

AMEN

FATHER GOD=LOVE ON BEHALF OF ALL OUR FAMILY

MEMBERS WHO OUT OF IGNORANCE TOOK the
vaccines or chip implants, WE ASK FOR YOUR MERCY

AND WE THANK YOU THAT the vaccines/chip implants
WILL HAVE NO adverse effect ON ANY PART OF THEIR
BODIES, THEIR HEARTS, THEIR MINDS, THEIR SOULS
THEIR RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, WHEREVER THE LIGHT
TOUCHES TODAY THAT THEY EACH BE DELIVERED
THEY SHALL NOT BE affected, infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom,
chip implants, all the hidden deeds of darkness

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR IN CHRIST WE ARE MARKED WITH GOD'S DNA; GOD'S BLOOD IS
FLOWING THROUGH OUR VEINS--AND HIDE US IN YOUR PRESENCE,
LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm US IN ANY
WAY, SHAPE OR FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING US FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM THE
WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.
WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

THE LORD'S JUSTICE DWELLS IN THE DESERT,
HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS LIVES IN THE FERTILE FIELD.
THE FRUIT OF THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS BE PEACE;
ITS EFFECT BE QUIETNESS AND CONFIDENCE FOREVER.
WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,
IN SECURE HOMES,
IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS

THOUGH HAIL FLATTENS THE FOREST
AND THE CITY IS LEVELED COMPLETELY,

HOW BLESSED ARE WE,

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE,

SOWING OUR SEED BY EVERY STREAM,

AND LETTING OUR CATTLE AND DONKEYS RANGE FREE.

ISAIAH 32:16-20

THEREFORE IN MY MIDST AND MY POSSESSIONS, IN MY
LANDS AND TERRITORIES NOT EVEN A DOG CAN GROWL AT
US THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW THE LORD DISTINGUISHES
BETWEEN the heathens AND WE HIS BELOVED. ALL OF the

heathens SHALL THEN COME DOWN AND PROSTRATE

BEFORE US, THEY SHALL BEG US "LEAVE us YOU AND ALL

YOUR FOLLOWERS!" ONLY THEN SHALL WE DEPART AND

WE SHALL PASS THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM ALL

AND GO AWAY

AT GOD OUR FATHER'S APPOINTED TIME AND HOUR;

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES=WE THE EKKLESIA ARE THE REDEEMED OF
THE LORD, WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

FROM THE COMING WRATH!

AMEN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked
who cursed US

THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!

FOR

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
the world economic forum
the world health organization
the united nations
the deep state, cern etc...

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;

HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.

HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,

MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.

THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;

THE LORD IS HIS NAME.

the cabals=illuminati AND their army

HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.

their chosen captains ALSO:

all the thirteen families

ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA of their wickedness.

THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.

YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
SHATTERED the enemy.

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:
the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG the gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?

WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.

IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD
US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.

THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati.

the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction

SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;

TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON
all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.

BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--

UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,

YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.

"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army

The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen

WENT INTO THE SEA,

THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA

BACK OVER them,

BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED

THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

OOOOOOO

MY HEART REJOICES IN THE LORD;

IN THE LORD MY HORN IS LIFTED HIGH.

MY MOUTH BOASTS OVER MY enemies,

FOR I DELIGHT IN YOUR DELIVERANCE.

THERE IS NO ONE HOLY LIKE THE LORD;

THERE IS NO ONE BESIDES YOU;

THERE IS NO ROCK LIKE OUR GOD.

DO NOT KEEP TALKING SO PROUDLY

OR LET YOUR MOUTH SPEAK SUCH ARROGANCE,

FOR THE LORD IS A GOD WHO KNOWS,

AND BY HIM DEEDS ARE WEIGHED.

THE BOWS OF THE WARRIORS ARE BROKEN,

BUT THOSE WHO STUMBLER ARE ARMED WITH STRENGTH.

THOSE WHO WERE FULL HIRE THEMSELVES OUT FOR FOOD,

BUT THOSE WHO WERE HUNGRY ARE HUNGRY NO MORE.

THE CHURCH who was barren

HAS BORNE SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE,

BUT THE WORLD WHO HAS HAD MANY SONS PINES AWAY.

**THE LORD BRINGS DEATH AND MAKES ALIVE;
HE BRINGS DOWN TO THE GRAVE AND RAISES UP.**

**THE LORD SENDS POVERTY AND WEALTH;
HE HUMBLER AND HE EXALTS.**

**HE RAISES THE POOR FROM THE DUST
AND LIFTS THE NEEDY FROM THE ASH HEAP;
HE SEATS THEM WITH PRINCES
AND HAS THEM INHERIT A THRONE OF HONOR.**

**FOR THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE THE LORD'S
ON THEM HE HAS SET THE WORLD.**

**HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS GODLY ONES
WE HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS,**

BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:

FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN, A WOMAN PREVAIL.

those WHO CONTEND WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;

AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,

THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;

AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST

AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:

1 SAMUEL 2:1-10

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

HE WILL GUARD THE FEET OF US HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS

BUT you the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;

FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;

HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."

PSALM 9:12

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

of their wickedness

AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

they WERE a stench **TO YOUR**

AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC

TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON**

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE HIM**

ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE

NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE

AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!

he has NO claim on

THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS

COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE

SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE

RIGHTEOUS WE

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD

HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY

MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN

INDIVIDUAL,

HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN

THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS

TO INSTILL AND RESTORE

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH

AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,

WOMEN AND CHILDREN

IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,

PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL
AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,
chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and to prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS
ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US BACK INTO THE
POSITION--OF SONS AND DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER
CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION

LORD, THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

LET IT BE KNOWN TODAY THAT YOU ARE GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND IN THE WHOLE EARTH AND THAT I AM YOUR SERVANT AND HAVE DONE ALL THESE THINGS AT YOUR COMMAND. ANSWER ME, LORD, ANSWER ME, SO THESE PEOPLE WILL KNOW THAT YOU, LORD, ARE GOD, AND THAT YOU ARE TURNING THEIR HEARTS BACK

AGAIN.

FROM 1 KINGS 18:36-37

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL, THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

BEHOLD

THE LION OF JUDAH

HAS ROARED AGAIN

TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD

REDEEMING THE TIME

BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY

OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS THE UNITED STATES OF

AMERICA AND THE NATIONS SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;

SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD, AND BELIEVED THE LORD AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

NOW YOU WILL DWELL AMONG US YOUR PEOPLE AND BE OUR GOD. WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT US OUT OF

Egypt=OUT FROM under the hands of the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked

SO THAT YOU MIGHT DWELL AMONG US.

YOU ARE THE LORD OUR GOD.

EXODUS 29:44-46

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE

"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE That THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND

THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

THEREFORE,
SHALOM BE STILL!

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES.

MAY THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE LOVE OF GOD, AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT BE WITH US ALL.

2 CORINTHIANS 13:14

AND THE CHILDREN CHOOSE THEIR
SONGS TO HONOR THE LORD OUR GOD
SOME OF THEIR CHOICES:

SAY YES

MICHELE WILLIAMS,
FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

EVERY MOMENT

FOREVER JONES

OR

YOU FOUND ME

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

THE ANTHEM FULL SONG

PLANETSHAKERS

OR

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

SAVE SOMEBODY

DETRICK HADDON

MAGNIFICENT

DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR

SAY YES

MICHELE WILLIAMS,

FT BEYONCE, KELLY ROWLAND

ENDLESS PRAISE

ALL THAT MATTERS

PLANETSHAKERS

OR

ALL FOR LOVE

PLANETSHAKERS

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

ALIVE

HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

OR

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

SAVE SOMEBODY

DETRICK HADDON

FEAT DAMITA HADDON

IDENTITY

ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

OR

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

WE BELIEVE

NEWSBOYS

MAGNIFICENT

DARLENE ZSCHECH

OR

I KNOW WHO I AM
SINACH
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
I GIVE MYSELF AWAY
WILLIAM MC DOWELL

OR

BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

BE FRUITFUL

VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR

I KNOW WHO I AM

SINACH

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

OR

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

CONQUEROR

VASHAUN MITCHELL

OR

HE IS JEHOVAH

KENNETH COPELAND

LIMITLESS

PLANETSHAKERS

I CALL YOU JESUS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OR

STAYED ON YOU

TYE TRIBETT

ALIVE
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE

WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

OR

WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG

'TIL THE WALLS FALL

MARTHA MUNIZZI

GOD OF WONDERS

CHRIS TOMLIN

OR

HE IS JEHOVAH

KENNETH COPELAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS

ON EAGLE'S WINGS

MICHAEL JONCAS

GLORIOUS

B.J. PUTNAM

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

GIVE THANKS

DON MOEN

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH
YOUR LOVE MAKES ME SING

REIGN (OUR GOD HE REIGNS)
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY SONG
DON MOEN

FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNY MCCLURKIN

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED
LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN
HILLSONG YOUNG AND FREE
YOU ARE THE LORD OF MY LIFE
MARANATHA

REAL LOVE
HILLSONG
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
EVERY WHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL AND THE NEW BREED

TILL THE WALL FALL
MARTHA MUNIZZI
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

SHOUT OF THE KING
HILLSONG
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

SAVE SOMEBODY
DETRICK HADDON
DO IT AGAIN
ELEVATION WORSHIP
THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH
DON MOEN

WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCLURKIN
LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL & THE NEW BREED
THE LION AND THE LAM
LEELAND
AGNUS DEI
MICHEL SMITH

RISEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
BARUCH HABA
PAUL WILBUR

LIONS

SKILLET
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
STRENGTH OF MY LIFE
PLANETSHAKERS

ALL AROUND
ESRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TOTAL PRAISE
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
AWESOME (LORD YOU ARE)
WILLIAM MURRAY
ABOVE
MICHAEL SMITH

BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
MY GOD IS AWESOME
CHARLES JENKINS
WORTHY IS THE LAMB
MICHAEL W. SMITH

ABOVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE

PLANETSHAKERS
WE HAVE OVERCOME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
THE BATTLE BELONGS TOT HE LORD
MARANATHA SINGERS

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
I WON'T GO BACK
WILLIAM MCDOWELL

GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
NO OTHER NAME
EDDY ROCKLAND

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
EVERY PRAISE
HEZEKIAH WALKER
I JUST WANT TO PRAISE YOU
MAURETTE CLARK-BROWN

DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLUKIN
GET UP
PLANETSHAKERS
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE

MARANATHA

REAL LOVE

HILLSONG

ENDLESS PRAISE

PLANETSHAKERS

AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

LOVE LIKE FIRE

BJ PUTNAM

WE ARE THE FREE

MATT REDMAN

EVERYWHERE THAT I GO

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD GREAT GOD

WMV

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

YOU ARE MY HIDING PLACE

MARANATHA

END OF THE BEGINNING

DAVID PHELPS

RISEN

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

MADE ME GOD

HILLSONG

SHOUT OF THE KING

HILLSONG

WE ARE VICTORIOUS

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

THE KING IS COMING

NEWSBOYS

AT THE CROSS
CHRIS TOMLIN
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMOND

GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
BREAKTHROUGH
EDDIE JAMES
HERE I AM LORD
DANIEL SCHUTTE

HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE VICTORIOUS
DONNIE MCCLURKIN
DAYS OF ELIJAH
DONNIE MCCLURKIN

I WILL RISE
CHRIS TOMLIN
REAL LOVE
HILLSONG YOUNG & FREE
GIVE THANKS
DON MOEN

YOU ARE ALPHA AND OMEGA
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GLORIOUS
B.J. PUTNAM
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

EVERLASTING GOD

WILLIAM MURPHY
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
MARANATHA

I SURRENDER ALL
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ROOFTOPS
JESUS CULTURE
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

JESUS AT THE CENTER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL C. SMITH
GOOD GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN

THE LION AND THE LAMB
LEELAND
MY STRENGTH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA SINGERS

LET THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD SAYS SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
GOD'S GREAT DANCE FLOOR
CHRIS TOMLIN
YOUR LOVE NEVER FAILS
JESUS CULTURE

INDISCRIBABLE
CHRIS TOMLIN
GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM
LET GOD ARISE
CHRIS TOMLIN

I KNOW WHO I AM
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
ENDLESS PRAISE
PLANETSHAKERS
MAJESTY
RON KENOLY

TE AMO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
FREEDOM
EDDIE JAMES
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

NOBODY LOVES
CHRIS TOMLIN
GOOD, GOOD FATHER
CHRIS TOMLIN
VICTORY IN JESUS
TRAVIS COTTREL

SAY YES
MICHELLE WILLIAMS
LIFT HIM UP
RON KENOLY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
LOVE LIKE FIRE
BJ PUTNAM
HE HIDETH MY SOUL

DON MOEN

WAKE

HILLSONG

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG

MIGHTY TO SAVE

HILLSONG

GET UP

PLANETSHAKERS

OUR GOD REIGNS

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LORD I LIFT YOUR NAME ON HIGH

DONNIE MCCLURKIN

WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NAME

HILLSONG

ALL FOR LOVE

PLANETSHAKERS

GOD WILL MAKE A WAY

DON MOEN

ALL AROUND

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

LOVE WON'T LET ME DOWN

HILLSONG

GLORIOUS

BJ PUTNAM

TURN IT UP

PLANETSHAKERS

LION AND THE LAMB

BETHEL

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD

MARANATHA

YOU FOUND ME
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
SAY SO
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
I AM NOT FORGOTTEN
ISRAEL HOUGHTON

AWESOME GOD
FRED HAMMOND
GLORIOUS
BJ PUTNAM
GLORY TO GLORY
FRED HAMMON

ABOVE ALL
MICHAEL W. SMITH
MIGHTY TO SAVE
MICHAEL W. SMITH
WITH A THANKFUL HEART
DON MOEN

OUR GOD REIGNS
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
PLANETSHAKERS
MADE ME GLAD
HILLSONG

STAYED ON YOU
TYE TRIBBETT
JUST WANNA SAY
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
TO GOD BE THE GLORY
ANDRAE CROUCH

SILENT NIGHT
HILLSONG

AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
TOTAL PRAISE
BROOKLYN TABERNACLE CHOIR

MORE THAN ENOUGH
ISRAEL HOUGHTON
WE ARE THE FREE
MATT REDMAN
HE HIDETH MY SOUL
DON MOEN

HOW GREAT IS OUR GOD
CHRIS TOMLIN
LORD YOU ARE AWESOME
WILLIAM MURPHY
WE BRING THE SACRIFICE OF PRAISE
MARANATHA

HALLELUJAH

WITH LONG LIFE DOES THE LORD MY GOD SATISFY ME
AND SHOW ME HIS SALVATION POWER

SO

BOW your knees, the satan
AND ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS AS LORD,
TO THE GLORY OF GOD MY FATHER,
AS THE WORD OF GOD IS SO ALSO AM I IN

this world;

BOW DOWN, the devil,
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD your GOD

FOR

I WAS BORN FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS!

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

AND GOD ALSO TESTIFYING WITH US, BOTH BY SIGNS AND WONDERS AND BY VARIOUS MIRACLES AND BY GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT ACCORDING TO HIS OWN WILL.

HEBREWS 2:4

WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN BODY** OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY RECEIVING THE WEALTH MY LORD JESUS HAS BESTOWED ON US, ON ME INCLUDING THE WEALTH OF **the sinners** THAT ARE STORED UP FOR US, FOR ME.

SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT **WAS lost, taken, stolen FROM ME, DOUBLE FOR MY TROUBLE AND A HUNDREFOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT I HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKE, PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.**

AMEN

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR ME; FOR I LOVE HIM AND AM CALLED ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

AND I AM CONVINCED THAT **NOTHING** CAN EVER SEPARATE ME FROM GOD'S LOVE. **Neither death NOR LIFE, Neither ANGELS nor demons, Neither my fear for today nor my worries**

about tomorrow--not even the powers of hell can separate
ME FROM GOD'S LOVE.

NO POWER IN THE SKY ABOVE OR IN THE EARTH
BELOW--INDEED, NOTHING IN ALL CREATION WILL EVER BE
ABLE TO SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF GOD THAT IS
REVEALED IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:38-39

SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS, YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD
OF HOSTS the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD!

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO CONDEMNATION
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HATH MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy AND
nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, or afflicted
BY the seed of the serpent, BY serpent venom,
BY chip implants, BY the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE LORD HAS REMOVED all sickness FROM MY MIDST

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD,
YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.
NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD IS
INSCRIBED IN MY DNA BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER AND I HAVE THE MIND OF
CHRIST AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED
WITH YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT
WHICH IS THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION AS
YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH, TO THE
PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY!

AS I PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF I AM--THE LORD MY GOD
RENEWING HIS LOVE, HIS LIFE IN ME I RELEASE THE

burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IN THE LIVES OF PRESIDENT TRUMP AND FIRST LADY MELANIA, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA, AND EVERYONE OF US, IN THE TRUMP, NETANYAHU, ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS, PASTORS, AND TEACHERS OF GOD, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN AND WOMEN, PATRIOTS, GENERALS AND MILITARY, ALL WHO ARE DOING GOOD, THE CADOT, THE BROWN, THE WILLIAMS, THE BURRELL, AND THE CADOT-BROWN FAMILIES, THE HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH, OUR TROOPS, THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM the cabals, THE WHISTLEBLOWERS, OUR CHILDREN, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES, OUR SHIPPING AND FOOD AND SUPPLY INDUSTRIES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, OUR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS, OVER THE MID EAST, THE ARCTICS, AND OVER OUR NATIONS AND WE THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA AND OVER HIS WHOLE CREATION, THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS.

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of sin and death

THUS I DECLARE:

THAT THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST!

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!

no one can curse WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED, AND no one can BLESS what GOD HAS CURSED AND CALLED abominations;

SHALOM, BE STILL!

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

SEALING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IN OUR LIVES
THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY
BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF MY LOVED ONES WITH THE
PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION.

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING
THE WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES
FLOWING, WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR
OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR
LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN

2

I AM
THE MOST POWERFUL,
THE RICHEST,
THE WISEST,
THE HEALTHIEST,

THE WEALTHIEST,
THE STRONGEST,
I AM THE MOST HONORED
AND GLORIFIED,
I AM THE MOST BLESSED
AND THE MOST FAVORED
AND RESPECTED HUMAN BEING
ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH IN CHRIST--
THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING
AND WALKING AND LIVING
IN ALL OF HIS POWER AND AUTHORITY
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER
FOR I AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR.

THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH ME

*TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD, MY SAVIOR, BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, BEFORE
ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.*

JUDE:24-25

SO BE IT!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

3

TILL THAT GLORIOUS MOMENT
I REMAIN SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH
AND LOVE, AND THE HELMET OF MY HOPE OF SALVATION.
FOR GOD=LOVE **DID NOT APPOINT** ME to suffer wrath, BUT

TO OBTAIN SALVATION THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO **DIED** FOR ME, THAT WHETHER I WAKE OR SLEEP (AFTER
I WOULD HAVE LIVED 120 YEARS ON THIS EARTH IF JESUS
TARRIES), I SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:8-10

REMEMBERING THAT MERCY TRIUMPHS **OVER** JUDGMENT!

4*

PRAISE THE LORD,
*BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD
IN OUR MOUTHS, THE LORD GOD HAS ESTABLISHED
A STRONGHOLD AGAINST HIS enemies,
TO SILENCE the enemy and the avenger
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUMED
the wickedness, corruption, defilement,
crimes, coup, fraud, treason of this time,
BRINGS GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT ON
the kingdom of darkness and on the wicked
AND ESTABLISHES HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
HALLELUJAH, AMEN=SO BE IT, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!*

5

*TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND **UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye AM I
BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS INSULATED,*

***PROTECTED ME AND MADE ME INVINCIBLE
AND INVISIBLE TO MY enemies!***

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT EVEN
MY enemies HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN MY WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN MY PALACES=MY KINGDOM IS AT PEACE FOR
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE
HALLELUJAH, AMEN, HALLELUJAH**

6

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED EVERY TEAR FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

**YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN**

WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,
FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO ON THE EARTH
FOR US IN THE NAME OF JESUS

7

SEE HOW GOD=HOW LOVE ANOINTS ME,
THE SON/DAUGHTER OF THE LIVING GOD,
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND MY DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

AND WITH POWER:

THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT:

LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL
AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW,

AND WITH POWER:

THE ANOINTING TO PROSPER:

WISDOM, UNDERSTANDING,
REVELATION KNOWLEDGE,
DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS,
INSIGHTS AND WITTY INVENTIONS,
WEALTH, RICHES, STRENGTH AND FAVOR,
HONOR AND GLORY, AND BLESSING.

AND WITH POWER:

THE NINE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT
I HAVE SO COVETED:

THE ABILITY TO GIVE WISE ADVICE,
A MESSAGE OF SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE,
GREAT FAITH,
THE GIFTS OF HEALINGS,
THE POWER TO PERFORM MIRACLES,
THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY,
THE ABILITY TO DISCERN WHETHER A MESSAGE
IS FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD OR FROM **another spirit**,
THE ABILITY TO SPEAK IN UNKNOWN LANGUAGES,
THE ABILITY TO INTERPRET WHAT IS BEING SAID
AS THE LORD WILLS IT, AS NEEDED.

AND HOW I GO ABOUT,
IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING,
BEING A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

DOING GOOD AND HEALING ALL WHO ARE **oppressed**
by you the devil, FOR LOVE IS WITH ME IN THE NAME
OF YADVEH VADVEH RAPHA THE MESSIAH, AMEN.

ACTS 10:38

8

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US,
HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME.
YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL, YOUR WORD
HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

YESHUA HAMASHIACH IS LORD
THE ZEAL OF LORD HAS DONE IT

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

AMEN.

IT IS DONE!

IT IS FINISHED!

**JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER**

SO

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
" _____ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND THAT IN CHRIST YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction
FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR LIFE
_____ AND PROVIDES, BLESSES, AND MULTIPLIES
AND FAVORS YOU FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST; THEREFORE,
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD,
_____ YOU SHALL LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE
LIVING UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITHOUT
YOUR **SEEING** the **grave**. **THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR
HANDS TO PROSPERS, **EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR
FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU
_____ **EVEN THE NATIONS** AS
YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH** AS YOUR
POSSESSION
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW,

*REDEEM, REINSTATE, REPLACE, REPAIR,
RELEASE, RESTORE, O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"*

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE **NO enemy can find US!**
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has **NO** claim on **US**
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD
AND WE EACH DECLARE:
I GIVE the devil **NO PLACE**
IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW
"I AM BLESSED AMONG **HUMAN BEINGS**
AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST."
AMEN

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil **BY THE BLOOD OF THE**
LAMB AND THE WORDS OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
I HAVE WRITTEN THIS VISION AND CLEARLY INSCRIBE
IT ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A
HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS
AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND
DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT,
SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

#10

BECAUSE HE LIVES
KENNETH COPELAND

GOD SENT HIS SON, HIS NAME IS JESUS
HE CAME TO LOVE, TO HEAL AND TO FORGIVE
HE BLED AND HE DIED TO BUY MY PARDON
AN EMPTY TOMB IS THERE AND IT PROVES

MY SAVIOR LIVES

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**AND THEN ONE DAY
I'LL CROSS THAT RIVER
AFTER I'VE WON
LIFE'S WARS, TEARS AND PAIN
BUT THEN I'LL WATCH DEATH
GIVE WAY TO VICTORY
I'LL SEE THE LIGHT OF GLORY
AND I'LL SHOUT THANK GOD HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
THIS LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**BECAUSE HE LIVES
I CAN FACE,
I CAN FACE TOMORROW
BECAUSE HE LIVES
ALL FEAR
ALL FEAR IS GONE
BECAUSE I KNOW
HE HOLDS MY FUTURE
MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE HE LIVES**

**MY LIFE IS WORTH THE LIVING
JUST BECAUSE JESUS LIVES!!!!!!!!!!!!**

**HALLELUJAH,
THIS IS
THE JOSHUA EXPERIENCE**

"I'M SENDING THE FIRE"

EDDIE JAMES

#8

I JUST WANNA SAVE SOMEBODY

DETRICK HADDON

#17

ALL FOR THE GLORY

14FORTY WORSHIP

#02

BY ISRAEL HOUGHTON

IN THE PRESENCE OF JEHOVAH

SELAH!

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

**THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS**

FEAR NOT!

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY***

**IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.**

**THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
BELOVED OF THE LORD!
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD
TO
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY**

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF
ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF DARKNESS INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!